

**CIHM  
Microfiche  
Series  
(Monographs)**

**ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches  
(monographies)**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1997**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments: /  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Continuous pagination/  
Pagination continue
- Includes index(es)/  
Comprend un (des) index

Title on header taken from: /  
Le titre de l'en-tête provient:

- Title page of issue/  
Page de titre de la livraison
- Caption of issue/  
Titre de départ de la livraison
- Masthead/  
Générique (périodiques) de la livraison

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

|                          |                          |                                     |                          |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 10x                      | 14x                      | 18x                                 | 22x                      | 26x                      | 30x                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 12x                      | 16x                      | 20x                                 | 24x                      | 28x                      | 32x                      |

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Metropolitan Toronto Reference Library

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shell contains the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

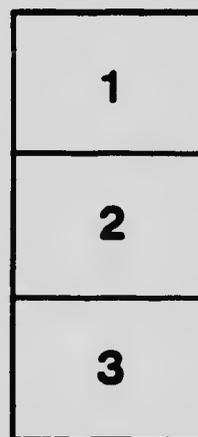
Bibliothèque de référence de la communauté urbaine de Toronto

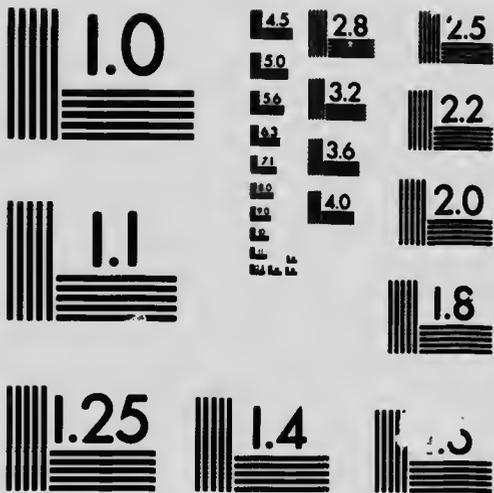
Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaît sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "À SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.





**MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART**  
**NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS**  
**STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a**  
**(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)**



The  
**Doctrine and Discipline**  
**Of the Methodist Church**  
1910



TORONTO  
WILLIAM BRIGGS  
Wesley Buildings

Montreal  
D. G. RIDOUT

Halifax  
F. W. MOSHER

791647

Copyright, Canada, 1911,  
by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS



1929

# CONTENTS.

## PART I.—THE CHURCH.

### CHAPTER I.

#### DOCTRINES AND RULES.

| SECTION.                                                     | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| I. Standards of Doctrine.....                                | 11   |
| II. Origin, Design and General Rules of our United Societies | 21   |
| III. Baptism.....                                            | 25   |
| IV. The Lord's Supper.....                                   | 26   |
| V. On Marriage .....                                         | 26   |

### CHAPTER II.

#### THE MINISTRY.

|                                                                                                           |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I. Of the Examination of those who think they are moved by the Holy Ghost to Preach .....                 | 28 |
| II. Rules of Conduct for a Minister or Probationer for the Ministry.....                                  | 29 |
| III. The Duty of Ministers and Probationers—Matter and manner of preaching—Visiting from house to house.. | 31 |
| IV. The Election and Ordination of Ministers and their Duties.....                                        | 33 |
| V. The Reception of Ministers from other Churches... ..                                                   | 34 |

### CHAPTER III.

#### THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.

|                                                            |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I. Of Receiving Members into the Church .....              | 36 |
| II. Of the Relation of Baptized Children to the Church.... | 36 |

**CONTENTS.**

**CHAPTER IV.**

| <b>SECTION.</b> | <b>MEANS OF GRACE.</b>                | <b>PAGE</b> |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| I.              | Public Worship.....                   | 30          |
| II.             | The Spirit and Manner of Singing..... | 40          |
| III.            | Class Meetings.....                   | 41          |
| IV.             | Prayer Meetings.....                  | 43          |
| V.              | Love-feasts.....                      | 43          |
| VI.             | Society Meetings.....                 | 43          |
| VII.            | Neglect of the Means of Grace.....    | 44          |

---

**PART II.—THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CHURCH.**

**CHAPTER I.**

**CONFERENCES.**

|       |                                                     |    |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.    | The General Conference.....                         | 47 |
|       | Powers of the General Conference.....               | 48 |
|       | Duties of General Superintendents.....              | 50 |
|       | General Conference Special Committee.....           | 52 |
|       | Duties and Powers of Boards and Committees.....     | 53 |
| II.   | The Court of Appeal.....                            | 54 |
| III.  | The Committee on Transfers.....                     | 58 |
| IV.   | The Annual Conferences—The Ministerial Session..... | 62 |
|       | V. The Annual Conference.....                       | 67 |
|       | VI. The Stationing Committee.....                   | 78 |
| VII.  | The Board of Examiners.....                         | 84 |
| VIII. | Evangelists.....                                    | 86 |
| IX.   | Deaconesses.....                                    | 87 |

**CHAPTER II.**

**DISTRICT MEETINGS.**

|      |                                    |     |
|------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I.   | Ministerial Session.....           | 88  |
| II.  | Probationers for the Ministry..... | 93  |
| III. | Candidates for the Ministry.....   | 101 |

## CONTENTS.

| SECTION.                               | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| IV. The Annual District Meeting.....   | 105  |
| V. The Financial District Meeting..... | 114  |

### CHAPTER III.

#### CIRCUIT OFFICIAL MEETINGS.

|                                         |     |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| I. The Quarterly Official Board .....   | 116 |
| II. Exhorters and Local Preachers ..... | 126 |
| III. The Leaders' Meeting .....         | 132 |
| IV. The Stewards' Meeting .....         | 133 |

---

### PART III.—ADMINISTRATION OF DISCIPLINE.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### TRIALS AND APPEALS.

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| I. General Principles.....                                     | 139      |
| II. Appeals .....                                              | 145      |
| III. Trial of Ministers and Probationers for the Ministry .... | 147      |
| IV. Trial of Members .....                                     | 153      |
| V. Forms of Procedure in Trials .....                          | 155, 491 |

---

### PART IV.—TEMPORAL ECONOMY.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### THE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.

|                                                     |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Ministers and Probationers for the Ministry..... | 159 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|

#### CHAPTER II.

##### CHURCH PROPERTY.

|                                                                        |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Churches and Church Property.....                                   | 161 |
| II. Duties of Ministers and Trustees Regarding Church<br>Property..... | 163 |
| III. College Boards .....                                              | 167 |

## CONTENTS.

### PART V.—EDUCATIONAL AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

#### CHAPTER I.

##### EDUCATIONAL.

| SECTION.                                             | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| I. Educational Society.....                          | 171  |
| II. Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies..... | 179  |
| III. The Deaconess Society .....                     | 226  |
| IV. Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform .....   | 229  |
| V. Standing Committee on Evangelism .....            | 236  |
| VI. The Book and Printing Establishments .....       | 237  |

#### CHAPTER II.

##### BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

|                                            |     |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. The Missionary Society .....            | 246 |
| II. The Superannuation Fund .....          | 283 |
| III. The Supernumerary Fund .....          | 300 |
| IV. General Conference Fund .....          | 311 |
| V. The Church and Parsonage Aid Fund ..... | 313 |
| VI. The Contingent Fund .....              | 318 |
| VII. The Children's Fund.....              | 319 |
| VIII. The Sustentation Fund .....          | 320 |
| IX. Department of Finance .....            | 321 |
| X. Ladies' Aid Societies .....             | 321 |

### PART VI.—THE RITUAL.

|                                                                                               |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. ORDER OF BAPTISM—Ministration of Baptism to Infants                                        | 325 |
| "                    "                    "                    "                    to Adults | 329 |
| II. RECEPTION OF MEMBERS .....                                                                | 334 |
| III. THE LORD'S SUPPER.....                                                                   | 338 |
| IV. MATRIMONY.....                                                                            | 346 |
| V. BURIAL OF THE DEAD.....                                                                    | 350 |
| VI. ORDINATION OF MINISTERS .....                                                             | 354 |

## CONTENTS.

| SECTION.                                     | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| VII. FORM FOR SETTING APART DEACONESSES..... | 365  |
| VIII. RENEWING THE COVENANT.....             | 371  |
| IX. LAYING THE CORNER STONE OF A CHURCH..... | 379  |
| X. DEDICATION OF A CHURCH .....              | 384  |

---

## APPENDICES.

---

### APPENDIX.

#### I. COURSES OF STUDY :

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Ordinary Course.....                 | 391 |
| Alternative Preliminary Course.....  | 393 |
| Course for Graduates in Arts.....    | 396 |
| Course for Medical Missionaries..... | 399 |
| French Course.....                   | 401 |
| Japanese Evangelists.....            | 403 |
| Native Missionaries .....            | 404 |
| Deaconesses .....                    | 404 |

#### II. (I.)—GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS..... 408

#### (II.)—CONNEXIONAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES :

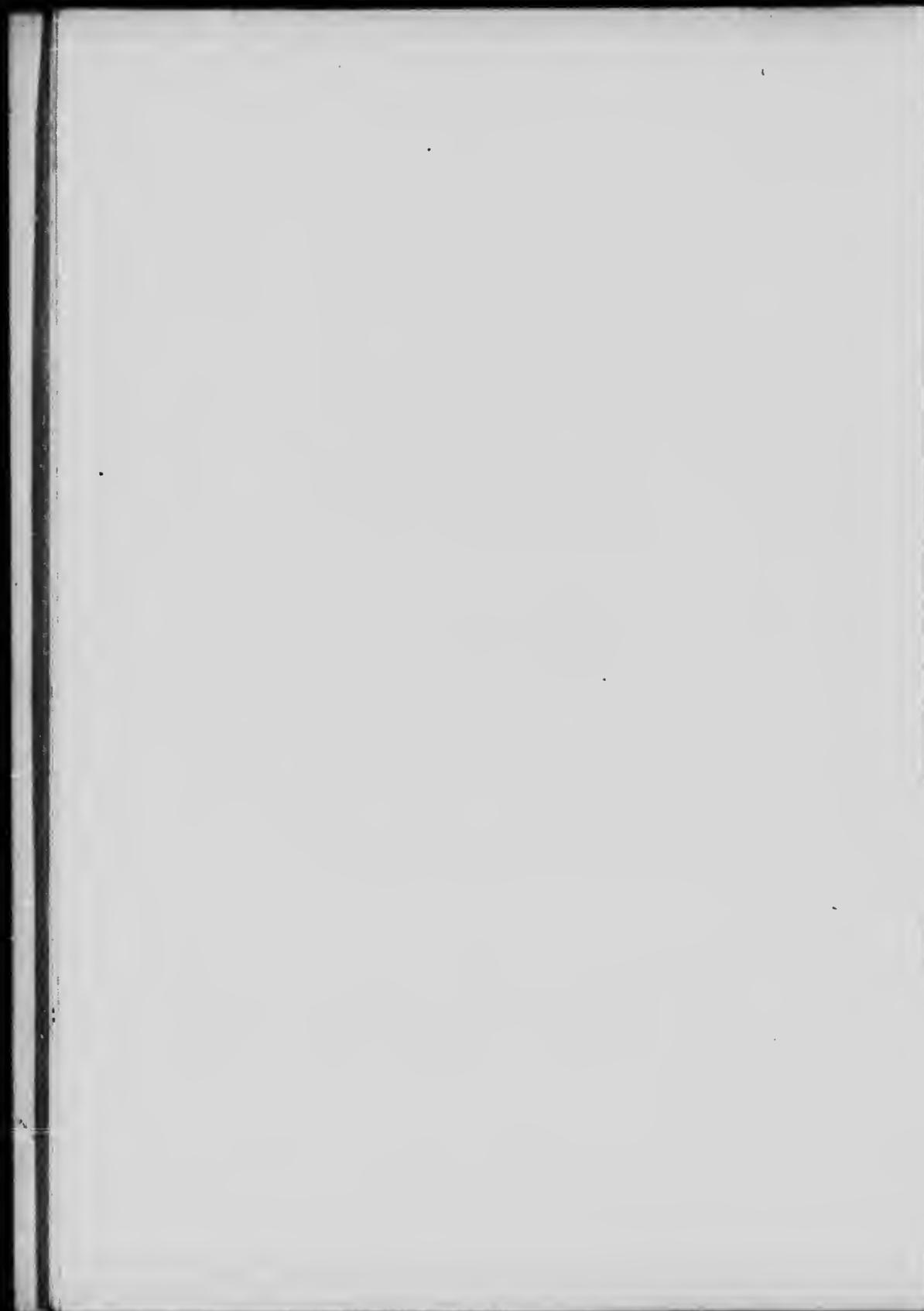
|                                             |     |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Special Committee.....                   | 406 |
| 2. Court of Appeal.....                     | 407 |
| 3. Missionary Department.....               | 408 |
| 4. Book and Publishing Establishments ..... | 409 |
| Book Committee—Central Section.....         | 409 |
| “ “ Eastern Section.....                    | 410 |
| “ “ Western Section.....                    | 411 |
| 5. Educational Institutions :               |     |
| Board of Educational Society .....          | 411 |
| Victoria University .....                   | 412 |
| University of Mount Allison.....            | 412 |
| Wesleyan Theological College, Montreal....  | 412 |
| Wesley College, Winnipeg.....               | 413 |
| Albert College, Belleville .....            | 414 |

## CONTENTS.

| APPENDIX                                                      | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| (II.)—CONNEXIONAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES— <i>Continued.</i>    |      |
| Alma College, St. Thomas.....                                 | 415  |
| Methodist College, St. John's, Newfoundland                   | 415  |
| Columbian College, New Westminster, B.C..                     | 416  |
| Ontario Ladies' College, Whitby .....                         | 416  |
| Stanstead Wesleyan College, Stanstead.....                    | 417  |
| Alberta College, Edmonton .....                               | 418  |
| Saskatchewan College, Regina .....                            | 418  |
| 6. Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies ..... | 418  |
| 7. Superannuation Fund Board .....                            | 420  |
| 8. Supernumerary Fund Board.....                              | 420  |
| 9. General Conference Fund Board .....                        | 420  |
| 10. Temperance, Prohibition, and Moral Reform Board .....     | 420  |
| 11. Church and Parsonage Aid Fund Board.....                  | 422  |
| 12. Schedules and District Books, Committee on..              | 422  |
| 13. Committee on Lay Agencies.....                            | 423  |
| 14. Standing Committee on Evangelism.....                     | 423  |
| 15. Fraternal Delegates .....                                 | 424  |
| 16. Deaconess Board of Management .....                       | 424  |
| 17. Department of Finance.....                                | 425  |
| 18. To Edit the Discipline.....                               | 425  |
| 19. To Prepare Church Hymn Book .....                         | 425  |
| 20. To Prepare Hymnal. ....                                   | 426  |
| III. The Basis of Union .....                                 | 427  |
| IV. The Dominion Act Respecting Union and Model Deed..        | 443  |
| V. Judicial Decisions, or Interpretations of Law .....        | 472  |
| VI. Rules of Order .....                                      | 483  |
| VII. Court of Appeal—Rules of Procedure.....                  | 489  |
| VIII. Forms of Procedure .....                                | 491  |

Part I.

THE CHURCH.



# DOCTRINE AND DISCIPLINE

OF

## THE METHODIST CHURCH.

---

### CHAPTER I.

#### DOCTRINES AND GENERAL RULES.

---

#### SECTION I.

##### STANDARDS OF DOCTRINE.

1. The Doctrines of the Methodist Church are declared to be those contained in the twenty-five Articles of Religion, and those taught by the Rev. John Wesley, M.A., in his Notes on the New Testament, and in the first fifty-two Sermons of the first series of his discourses, published during his lifetime.

---

##### ARTICLES OF RELIGION.

#### I. *Of Faith in the Holy Trinity.*

2. There is but one living and true God, everlasting, without body or parts, of infinite power, wisdom

and goodness; the maker and preserver of all things, visible and invisible. And in unity of this Godhead there are three persons, of one substance, power and eternity, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost.

II. *Of the Word, or Son of God, who was made very man.*

3. The Son, who is the Word of the Father, the very and eternal God, of one substance with the Father, took man's nature in the womb of the blessed Virgin; so that two whole and perfect natures, that is to say, the Godhead and manhood, were joined together in one person, never to be divided, whereof is one Christ, very God and very man, who truly suffered, was crucified, dead, and buried, to reconcile His Father to us, and to be a sacrifice, not only for original guilt, but also for the actual sins of men.

III. *Of the Resurrection of Christ.*

4. Christ did truly rise again from the dead, and took again His body, with all things appertaining to the perfection of man's nature, wherewith He ascended into heaven, and there sitteth until He return to judge all men at the last day.

IV. *Of the Holy Ghost.*

5. The Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son, is of one substance, majesty, and glory with the Father and the Son, very and eternal God.

V. *The Sufficiency of the Holy Scriptures for Salvation.*

6. The Holy Scriptures contain all things necessary to salvation; so that whatsoever is not read therein, nor may be proved thereby, is not to be required of any man that it should be believed as an article of faith, or be thought requisite or necessary to salvation. In the name of the Holy Scripture we do understand those canonical books of the Old and New Testament of whose authority was never any doubt in the Church. The names of the canonical books are: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Joshua, Judges, Ruth, The First Book of Samuel, The Second Book of Samuel, The First Book of Kings, The Second Book of Kings, The First Book of Chronicles, The Second Book of Chronicles, The Book of Ezra, The Book of Nehemiah, The Book of Esther, The Book of Job, The Psalms, The Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, or the Preacher, Canticles, or Song of Solomon, Four Prophets the greater, Twelve Prophets the less.

All the books of the New Testament, as they are commonly received, we do receive and account canonical.

VI. *Of the Old Testament.*

7. The Old Testament is not contrary to the New; for both in the Old and New Testament everlasting life is offered to mankind by Christ, who is the only Mediator between God and man. Wherefore they are not to be heard who feign that the old fathers did look

only for transitory promises. Although the law given from God by Moses, as touching ceremonies and rites, doth not bind Christians, nor ought the civil precepts thereof of necessity to be received in any commonwealth; yet, notwithstanding, no Christian whatsoever is free from the obedience of the commandments which are called moral.

#### VII. *Of Original or Birth Sin.*

8. Original sin standeth not in the following of Adam (as the Pelagians do vainly talk), but it is the corruption of the nature of every man, that naturally is engendered of the offspring of Adam, whereby man is very far gone from original righteousness, and of his own nature inclined to evil, and that continually.

#### VIII. *Of Free Will.*

9. The condition of man after the fall of Adam is such that he cannot turn and prepare himself, by his own natural strength and works, to faith, and calling upon God; wherefore we have no power to do good works, pleasant and acceptable to God, without the grace of God by Christ preventing us, that we may have a good will, and working with us, when we have that good will.

#### IX. *Of the Justification of Man.*

10. We are accounted righteous before God only for the merit of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ by faith, and not for our own works or deservings. Where-

fore, that we are justified by faith only, is a most wholesome doctrine, and very full of comfort.

### X. *Of Good Works.*

11. Although good works, which are the fruits of faith, and follow after justification, cannot put away our sins, and endure the severity of God's judgments; yet are they pleasing and acceptable to God in Christ, and spring out of a true and lively faith, insomuch that by them a lively faith may be as evidently known as a tree is discerned by its fruit.

### XI. *Of Works of Supererogation.*

12. Voluntary works—besides, over, and above God's commandments—which are called works of supererogation, cannot be taught without arrogance and impiety. For by them men do declare that they do not only render unto God as much as they are bound to do, but that they do more for His sake than of bounden duty is required; whereas Christ saith plainly, When ye have done all that is commanded you, say, We are unprofitable servants.

### XII. *Of Sin after Justification.*

13. Not every sin willingly committed after justification is the sin against the Holy Ghost, and unpardonable. Wherefore, the grant of repentance is not to be denied to such as fall into sin after justification: after we have received the Holy Ghost, we may depart

from grace given, and fall into sin, and, by the grace of God, rise again and amend our lives. And therefore they are to be condemned who say they can no more sin as long as they live here; or deny the place of forgiveness to such as truly repent.

### XIII. *Of the Church.*

**14.** The visible Church of Christ is a congregation of faithful men, in which the pure Word of God is preached, and the sacraments duly administered according to Christ's ordinance, in all those things that of necessity are requisite to the same.

### XIV. *Of Purgatory.*

**15.** The Romish doctrine concerning purgatory pardon, worshipping, and adoration, as well of images as of relics, and also invocation of saints, is a fond thing, vainly invented, and grounded upon no warrant of Scripture, but repugnant to the Word of God.

### XV. *Of Speaking in the Congregation in such a Tongue as the People understand.*

**16.** It is a thing plainly repugnant to the Word of God, and the custom of the primitive Church, to have public prayer in the Church, or to minister the sacraments, in a tongue not understood by the people.

### XVI. *Of the Sacraments.*

**17.** Sacraments ordained of Christ are not only badges or tokens of Christian men's profession, but

rather they are certain signs of grace, and God's good will towards us, by the which He doth work invisibly in us; and doth not only quicken, but also strengthen and comfort our faith in Him.

There are two sacraments ordained of Christ our Lord in the Gospel; that is to say, Baptism and the Supper of the Lord.

Those five commonly called sacraments, that is to say, confirmation, penance, orders, matrimony, and extreme unction, are not to be counted for sacraments of the Gospel; being such as have partly grown out of the corrupt following of the apostles, and partly are states of life allowed in the Scriptures, but yet have not the like nature of Baptism and the Lord's Supper, because they have not any visible sign or ceremony ordained of God.

The sacraments were not ordained of Christ to be gazed upon, or to be carried about; but that we should duly use them. And in such only as worthily receive the same, they have a wholesome effect or operation: but they that receive them unworthily, purchase to themselves condemnation, as Saint Paul saith, 1 Cor. xi. 29.

### XVII. *Of Baptism.*

18. Baptism is not only a sign of profession, and mark of difference, whereby Christians are distinguished from others that are not baptized; but it is also a sign of regeneration, or the new birth. The baptism of young children is to be retained in the Church.

XVIII. *Of the Lord's Supper.*

**19.** The Supper of the Lord is not only a sign of the love that Christians ought to have among themselves one to another, but rather is a sacrament of our redemption by Christ's death; insomuch that to such as rightly, worthily, and with faith receive the same, the bread which we break is a partaking of the body of Christ; and likewise the cup of blessing is a partaking of the blood of Christ.

Transubstantiation, or the change of the substance of bread and wine in the Supper of our Lord, cannot be proved by Holy Writ, but is repugnant to the plain words of Scripture, overthroweth the nature of a sacrament, and hath given occasion to many superstitions.

The body of Christ is given, taken, and eaten in the Supper, only after a heavenly and spiritual manner. And the means whereby the body of Christ is received and eaten in the Supper, is faith.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was not by Christ's ordinance reserved, carried about, lifted up, or worshipped.

XIX. *Of Both Kinds.*

**20.** The cup of the Lord is not to be denied to the lay people; for both the parts of the Lord's Supper by Christ's ordinance and commandment, ought to be administered to all Christians alike.

**XX. *Of the One Oblation of Christ, finished upon the Cross.***

**21.** The offering of Christ once made, is that perfect redemption, propitiation, and satisfaction for all the sins of the whole world, both original and actual; and there is none other satisfaction for sin but that alone. Wherefore the sacrifice of the mass, in which it is commonly said that the priest doth offer Christ for the quick and the dead, to have remission of pain or guilt, is a blasphemous fable and dangerous deceit.

**XXI. *Of the Marriage of Ministers.***

**22.** The ministers of Christ are not commanded by God's law either to vow the estate of single life, or to abstain from marriage: therefore it is lawful for them, as for all other Christians, to marry at their own discretion, as they shall judge the same to serve best to godliness.

**XXII. *Of the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church.***

**23.** It is not necessary that rites and ceremonies should in all places be the same, or exactly alike; for they have always been different, and may be changed according to the diversity of countries, times, and men's manners, so that nothing be ordained against God's Word. Whosoever, through his private judgment, willingly and purposely doth openly break the rites and ceremonies of the Church to which he belongs, which are not repugnant to the Word of God, and are ordained and approved by common authority, ought to

be rebuked openly, that others may fear to do the like, as one that offendeth against the common order of the Church, and woundeth the consciences of weak brethren.

Every particular Church may ordain, change, or abolish rites and ceremonies, so that all things may be done to edification.

### XXIII. *Of the Civil Government.*

**24.** We believe it is the duty of all Christians to be subject to the powers that be; for we are commanded by the Word of God to respect and obey the Civil Government: we should therefore not only fear God, but honor the King.

### XXIV. *Of Christian Men's Goods.*

**25.** The riches and goods of Christians are not common, as touching the right, title, and possession of the same, as some do falsely boast. Notwithstanding, every man ought, of such things as he possesseth, liberally to give alms to the poor, according to his ability.

### XXV. *Of a Christian Man's Oath.*

**26.** As we confess that vain and rash swearing is forbidden Christian men by our Lord Jesus Christ and James His apostle; so we judge that the Christian religion doth not prohibit, but that a man may swear when the magistrate requireth, in a cause of faith and charity, so it be done according to the prophet's teaching, in justice, judgment, and truth.

## SECTION II.

*The Origin, Design, and General Rules of our United Societies.*

**27.** In the latter end of the year 1739, eight or ten persons came to Mr. Wesley in London, who appeared to be deeply convinced of sin, and earnestly groaning for redemption. They desired, as did two or three more the next day, that he would spend some time with them in prayer, and advise them how to flee from the wrath to come, which they saw continually hanging over their heads. That he might have more time for this great work, he appointed a day when they might all come together; which from thenceforward they did every week, namely, on *Thursday*, in the evening. To these, and as many more as desired to join with them (for their numbers increased daily), he gave those advices from time to time which he judged most needful for them; and they always concluded their meetings with prayer suited to their several necessities.

**28.** This was the rise of the UNITED SOCIETIES, first in *Europe* and then in *America*. Such a Society is no other than "a company of men, having the form and seeking the power of godliness, united in order to pray together, to receive the word of exhortation, and to watch over one another in love, that they may help each other to work out their salvation."

**29.** That it may the more easily be discerned whether they are indeed working out their own salva-

tion, each Society is divided into smaller companies, called classes, according to their respective places of abode. There are about twelve persons in a class, one of whom is styled *The Leader*. It is his duty,—

1. To see each person in his class once a week at least, in order, (a) To inquire how their souls prosper. (b) To advise, reprove, comfort, or exhort, as occasion may require. (c) To receive what they are willing to give towards the support of the Ministers, Church, and poor.

2. To meet the Ministers and Stewards of the Society once a week, in order, (a) To inform the Minister of any that are sick, or of any that walk disorderly and will not be reproved. (b) To pay the Stewards what they have received of the several classes in the week preceding.

30. There is only one condition previously required of those who desire admission into these Societies, “a desire to flee from the wrath to come, and be saved from their sins.” But wherever this is really fixed in the soul, it will be shown by its fruits.

31. It is therefore expected of all who continue therein, that they should continue to evidence their desire of salvation, *First*, By doing no harm, by avoiding evil of every kind, especially that which is most generally practised; such as,—The taking of the name of God in vain; the profaning of the day of the Lord, either by doing ordinary work therein, or by buying or selling; drunkenness, buying or selling spirituous liquors, or drinking them, unless in case of extreme necessity; the buying or selling of men, women, and

children, with the intention to enslave them; fighting, quarrelling, brawling, brother going to law with brother; returning evil for evil, or railing for railing; the using many words in buying or selling; the buying or selling goods that have not paid the duty; the giving or taking on usury, that is, unlawful interest; uncharitable or unprofitable conversation, particularly speaking evil of magistrates or of ministers; doing to others as we would not they should do unto us; doing what we know is not for the glory of God; as,—The putting on of gold or costly apparel; the taking such diversions as cannot be used in the name of the Lord Jesus; the singing those songs, or reading those books, which do not tend to the knowledge or love of God; softness and needless self-indulgence; laying up treasure upon earth; borrowing without a probability of paying; or taking up goods without a probability of paying for them.

**32.** It is expected of all who continue in these Societies that they should continue to evidence their desire of salvation, *Secondly*, By doing good; by being in every kind merciful after their power; as they have opportunity, doing good of every possible sort, and as far as possible, to all men: To their bodies, of the ability which God giveth, by giving food to the hungry, by clothing the naked, by visiting or helping them that are sick or in prison: To their souls, by instructing, reproofing, or exhorting all we have any intercourse with; trampling under foot that enthusiastic doctrine, that "we are not to do good, *unless our hearts are free to it.*" By doing good, especially to

them who are of the household of faith, or groaning so to be; employing them preferably to others, buying one of another, helping each other in business; and so much the more because the world will love its own and them *only*: By all possible *diligence* and *frugality*, that the Gospel be not blamed: By running with patience the race which is set before them, *denying themselves, and taking up their cross daily*; submitting to bear the reproach of Christ, to be as the filth and offscouring of the world; and looking that men should say *all manner of evil of them falsely for the Lord's sake*.

**33.** It is expected of all who desire to continue in these Societies that they should continue to evidence their desire of salvation, *Thirdly*, By attending upon all the ordinances of God; such as,—The public worship of God; the ministry of the Word, either read or expounded; the Supper of the Lord; family and private prayer; searching the Scriptures; fasting or abstinence.

**34.** These are the General Rules of our Societies; all of which we are taught of God to observe, even in His written Word, *which is the only rule, and the sufficient rule, both of our faith and practice*. And all these we know His Spirit writes on truly awakened hearts. If there be any among us who observes them not, who habitually breaks any of them, let it be known unto them who watch over that soul, as they who must give an account. We will admonish him of the error of his ways. We will bear with him for a season. But

if then he repent not, he hath no more place among us. We have delivered our own souls.

**35.** NOTE.—Forasmuch as these rules are to be interpreted by the enlightened Christian conscience according to the principles of Christian liberty revealed in God's Word, our members are earnestly admonished that they guard with great care their reputations as servants of Christ; and in the case of those amusements and practices which are of a hurtful or questionable tendency, that they engage in none injurious to their spiritual life, or incompatible with their allegiance to Jesus Christ the Master.

---

### SECTION III.

#### *Baptism.*

**36.** The proper subjects for baptism are infants, and believing adults who have not been baptized in infancy.

**37.** The mode of baptism is by sprinkling or pouring; but should any candidates for baptism prefer another mode, the officiating minister may comply with their request. Wherever practicable let the ordinance be administered in the public congregation. Let the minister, when receiving persons on probation for membership, particularly inquire whether they have been baptized, and if not, let that rite be administered as soon as practicable.

## SECTION IV.

*The Lord's Supper.*

**38.** In the public administration of the Lord's Supper non-alcoholic wines shall be used wherever possible. Let those persons that do not desire to receive the Lord's Supper kneeling, receive it either sitting or standing.

**39.** Preparatory service may be held during the week preceding the Communion Sabbath, when the minister may issue communion cards to the members of the Church; and in the event of absence, the District Visitors may distribute them to those entitled to receive them, who reside within the bounds of their respective districts. Communicants may place their communion cards upon the collection plates at the Communion service. The minister may keep a roll of the communicants whose cards are returned on the Communion Sabbath.

**40.** No person shall be admitted to the Lord's Supper among us who is guilty of any practice for which we would exclude a member of our Church.

## SECTION V.

*On Marriage.*

**41.** Members of our Church sometimes marry with careless, unawakened persons. Too often this has produced bad effects. To discourage this practice let every minister urge the apostle's caution,—“Be ye not un-

equally yoked together with unbelievers" (2 Corinthians 6:14); and let them exhort all to take no step in so weighty a matter without earnest prayer to God, and consultation with judicious Christian friends.

**42.** In general, no young woman should marry without the consent, much less without the knowledge, of her parents or natural guardians. Nevertheless, there may be exceptional cases, as when they refuse to allow her to marry at all; or when they refuse to allow her to marry any Christian. But even in such cases she should seriously consult with those competent to give godly counsel.

**43.** The minister to whom application is made for the solemnization of marriage of any divorced person, shall enquire into the circumstances, and if necessary for his information, shall require the production of a copy of the decree and other proceedings on obtaining the divorce, and if satisfied that the divorce was obtained upon other than scriptural grounds, as set forth in the teachings of our Lord; or that, in case of divorce upon such grounds, the divorced person desiring marriage was the guilty party, he shall refuse to solemnize such marriage.

## CHAPTER II.

## THE MINISTRY.

## SECTION I.

*Of the examination of those who think they are moved by the Holy Ghost to preach.*

**44.** In order that we may try those who profess to be moved by the Holy Ghost to preach, let the following questions be asked, namely:—

1. Do they know God as a pardoning God? Have they the love of God abiding in them? Do they desire nothing but God? And are they holy in all manner of conversation?

2. Have they gifts as well as grace for the work? Have they a clear, sound understanding; a right judgment in the things of God; a just conception of salvation by faith? And has God given them an acceptable way of speaking? Do they speak justly, readily, clearly?

3. Have they fruit? Are any truly convinced of sin and converted to God by their preaching?

**45.** As long as these three marks concur in any one, we believe that he is called of God to preach. These we receive as sufficient proof that he is moved by the Holy Ghost.

SECTION II.

*Of Rules of Conduct for a Minister or Probationer  
for the Ministry.*

**46.** *Rule 1.* Be diligent. Never be unemployed; never be triflingly employed; never trifle away time, neither spend any more time at any place than is strictly necessary.

**47.** *Rule 2.* Be serious. Let your motto be "*Holiness to the Lord.*" Avoid all lightness, jesting, and foolish talking.

**48.** *Rule 3.* Conduct yourselves prudently with women; and, as to marriage, take counsel with your brethren; unto whom is committed the charge and government over you.

**49.** *Rule 4.* Believe evil of no one without good evidence; unless you see it done, take heed how you credit it. Put the best construction on everything.

**50.** *Rule 5.* Speak evil of no one; because your word, especially, would eat as doth a canker. Keep your thoughts within your own breast till you come to the person concerned.

**51.** *Rule 6.* Tell every one under your care what you think wrong in his conduct and temper, and that lovingly and plainly, as soon as may be, else it will fester in your heart. Make all haste to cast the fire out of your bosom.

**52.** *Rule 7.* Avoid all affectation. A preacher of the Gospel is the servant of all.

**53.** *Rule 8.* Be manly and honorable, and be ashamed of nothing but sin.

**54.** *Rule 9.* Be punctual. Do everything exactly at the time. And do not mend our rules, but keep them; not for wrath, but for conscience sake.

**55.** *Rule 10.* You have nothing to do but to save souls, therefore spend and be spent in this work; and go aiways, not only to those that want you, but to those that want you most.

Observe! it is not only your business to preach so many times, and to take care of this or that Society, but to save as many as you can; to bring as many sinners as you can to repentance, and, with all your power, to build them up in that holiness without which they cannot see the Lord. And remember! a Methodist preacher is to mind every point, great and small, in the Methodist Discipline! Therefore you will need to exercise all the sense and grace you have.

**56.** *Rule 11.* Act in all things, not according to your own will, but as a son in the Gospel. As such, it is your duty to employ your time in the manner which we direct; in preaching and visiting from house to house; in reading, meditation and prayer. Above all, if you labor with us in the Lord's vineyard, it is needful you should do that part of the work which we advise, at those times and places which we judge most for His glory.

**57.** Smaller advices which might be of use to us are perhaps these: 1. Be sure never to disappoint a congregation. 2. Begin at the time appointed. 3. Let

your whole deportment be serious, weighty, and solemn. 4. Always suit your subject to your audience. 5. Choose the plainest text you can. 6. Take care not to ramble, but keep to your text, and make out what you take in hand. 7. Take care of anything awkward or affected, either in your gestures, phrase, or pronunciation. 8. Do not usually pray *extempore* above eight or ten minutes (at most) without intermission. 9. Frequently read and enlarge upon a portion of Scripture: and let young preachers often exhort without taking a text. 10. Always avail yourself of the great festivals by preaching on the occasion.

---

SECTION III.

*The duty of Ministers and Probationers—Matter and manner of preaching—Visiting from house to house.*

**58.** The duty of a minister or probationer is: 1. To preach. 2. To meet the societies and classes. 3. To visit the sick. 4. To attend to well-ordered pastoral visiting. 5. To win all to Christ, especially the young.

**59.** A minister or probationer shall be qualified for his charge by walking closely with God, and having His work greatly at heart, and by understanding and loving discipline, ours in particular.

**60.** A minister or probationer should use all the means of grace himself, and urge the use of them on others, such as:

¶ 60, § 1 DUTY OF MINISTERS AND PROBATIONERS

1. *Prayer*—private, family, and public; consisting of adoration, thanksgiving, confession, petition, and intercession.

2. *Searching the Scriptures.*

3. *The Lord's Supper.*

4. *Fasting and Abstinence.*

5. *Christian Conference.*

Ministers should manifest an interest in the spiritual welfare of each other, by speaking freely to each other upon the subject of personal religion. They should take great care not to despise each other's gifts, or speak lightly of each other, defending each other's character in everything, as far as is consistent with truth.

**61.** The distinct aim and best general method of preaching is,—1. To convince; 2. To offer Christ; 3. To invite; 4. To build up; and to do this in some measure in every sermon.

**62.** The most effectual way of preaching Christ is to preach Him in all His offices; and to declare His law, as well as His Gospel, both to believers and unbelievers. Let us strongly and closely insist upon inward and outward holiness in all its branches.

**63.** It is by no means advisable for us to preach in as many places as we can without forming any Societies.

We should endeavor to preach most,—1. Where there is the greatest number of quiet and willing hearers; 2. Where there is most fruit.

We ought diligently to observe in what places God is

pleased at any time to pour out His Spirit more abundantly, and at that time to send more laborers than usual into that part of the harvest.

**64.** We can further assist those under our care by instructing them in their own houses.

Family religion is wanting in many homes. What avails public preaching alone? We must, yea, every minister and every probationer must instruct the people from house to house. Let this be done, and that in good earnest.

---

#### SECTION IV.

##### *The Election and Ordination of Ministers, and their Duties.*

**65.** A minister is constituted by election of the Annual Conference, and by laying on of the hands of those duly appointed thereto.

**66.** The duties of a minister are,—

1. To conduct all parts of Divine worship.
2. To administer Baptism and the Lord's Supper.
3. To solemnize Matrimony, and in general to perform all the work of a Christian minister.

**67.** No minister who ceases to travel without the consent of the Annual Conference, certified under the hand of the President, except in case of sickness, debility, or other unavoidable circumstances, shall, on any account, exercise the peculiar functions of his office, or even be allowed to preach among us; never-

theless, the final determination in all such cases is with the Annual Conference.

**68.** After approval of the Annual Conference, a General Superintendent, with the President of the Annual Conference, may issue a commission, to which the seal of the Conference shall be attached, to authorize a minister of the Church to ordain, according to our form of ordination, such missionary or missionaries as may be stationed in distant parts of our work.

---

#### SECTION V.

##### *The Reception of Ministers from other Churches.*

**69.** Ministers who offer to unite with us from other Christian Churches may be received in the following manner:—

1. If they come to us with proper testimonials from any accredited Methodist Church, they may be received according to such credentials, provided they give satisfaction to the Annual Conference of their willingness to conform to our Church government and usages.

2. Candidates for the ministry from other Evangelical denominations may be received as candidates for our ministry, provided they give satisfaction that they are suitable persons to exercise the office; and that they believe in the doctrine and approve of the discipline, government, and usages of our Church. The Chairman and any two ministers (members of the Conference) of the District within the bounds of which

any such candidate may be travelling or resident, are authorized to act as a committee on behalf of the Annual Conference, to admit him into our Church; and he may be employed until the ensuing Annual Conference; and if he be recommended by an annual District Meeting, he may be received as a probationer for the ministry.

3. Ministers of other Evangelical Churches who may desire to unite with our Church may be received according to our usages, on condition of their taking upon them our ordination vows when required, without the re-imposition of hands, giving satisfaction to an Annual Conference of their being duly ordained ministers, and of their agreement with us in doctrine, discipline, government, and usages.

70. Whenever any such minister shall be received, he shall be furnished with a certificate signed by a General Superintendent and President, as follows:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that .....has been received into.....Conference as a minister, he having been ordained to the office of the ministry, according to the usages of the .....Church, of which he has been a minister; and he is hereby authorized to exercise the functions of his office in the Methodist Church so long as his life and conversation are such as become the Gospel of Christ.

Given under our hand and seal at .....  
 this .....day of ....., in the year  
 of our Lord.....

.....

CHAPTER III.

THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.

---

SECTION I.

*Of Receiving Members into the Church.*

**71.** In order to prevent improper persons from insinuating themselves into the Church:

1. Let no one be received into the Church until such person has been at least three months on probation, and has been recommended by the Leaders' Meeting, or where no such meeting is held, by the Leader. Members in connection with other Evangelical Churches, who make application for admission into our Church, may be received by the Superintendent of the Circuit or Mission as members, when duly accredited, without the usual term of probation.

2. Let none be admitted on probation, nor receive tickets, but those who are recommended by one you know, or until they have met three or four times in class.

3. Read the Rules to them the first time they meet.

---

SECTION II.

*Of the Relation of Baptized Children to the Church.*

**72.** We hold that all children, by virtue of the unconditional benefits of the atonement, are heirs of the

kingdom of God, and, therefore, graciously entitled to baptism; but as infant baptism contemplates a course of religious instruction and discipline, it is expected of all parents or guardians who present their children for baptism, that they use all diligence in bringing them up in conformity to the Word of God; and they should be solemnly admonished of this obligation, and earnestly exhorted to faithfulness therein.

**73.** We shall all children who have been baptized as placed in the covenant relation to God, and under the special care and supervision of the Church; therefore, every Superintendent shall urge upon all parents in his congregation the duty and importance of presenting their children to God in the ordinance of baptism; also, he shall keep a register of such baptisms in a Baptismal Register to be provided and kept in connection with each circuit; and he shall issue to the parents of each child baptized by him a certificate of such baptism. There shall also be kept in the Circuit register a list, revised annually, of the baptized children of our people in the Circuit. It shall be the duty of every Superintendent of a Circuit to report the names of all baptized infants to the Superintendent of the Cradle Roll of the Sunday School.

**74.** As soon as the children shall have attained an age sufficient to understand, let them be taught the nature, design, and obligations of their baptism, and the truths of religion necessary to make them wise unto salvation; let our Catechisms be placed in their hands, and let all who can, read and commit the same

to memory; let them be encouraged to attend class, and to give regular attendance upon all the means of grace, according to their age, capacity, and religious experience. Pray earnestly for them, and talk with them at every suitable opportunity.

**75.** It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of the Circuit to obtain the names of the children of his congregation and form them into catechumen classes for the purpose of giving them religious instruction. He shall instruct them regularly himself as his other duties will allow, and appoint a suitable Leader for each class, who shall teach them in his absence. He shall give each member of the catechumen class an annual ticket, and leave for his successor a correct list of each class, with the name of the Leader. It shall be the aim of the pastor in such classes, also in all our Sunday School classes, to bring the members thereof to true repentance and decision for Christ, and to the exercise of saving faith. At least once in each year, all the young people, who give evidence of such attainment, shall, after examination by the pastor, be publicly received into the membership of the Church, furnished with our rules, and enrolled in a class.

**76.** Whenever a baptized child shall, by orphanage or otherwise, become deprived of Christian guardianship, the Superintendent shall ascertain and report to the Leaders' Meeting the facts in the case; and such provision shall be made for the Christian training of the child as the circumstances may admit and require.

CHAPTER IV.  
MEANS OF GRACE.

---

## SECTION I.

*Public Worship.*

**77.** For the establishment of uniformity in public worship among us on the Lord's day:—

1. Let the morning service consist of (1) Doxology; (2) Invocation; (3) Hymn; (4) Prayer; (5) Anthem or Hymn; (6) a Scripture lesson out of the Old and one out of the New Testament—the minister and congregation may read a portion responsively, and when not read responsively the Revised Version may be used; (7) Collection (if taken before sermon); (8) Hymn; (9) Sermon; (10) Prayer; (11) Collection (if taken after sermon); (12) Hymn; (13) Benediction. At the close of the service let the congregation remain standing with bowed heads in silent prayer.

2. The same order shall be observed in the afternoon and evening services, except that one lesson may suffice.

3. Let the Lord's Prayer also be used on all occasions of public worship in concluding the first prayer, the congregation being recommended to join audibly and heartily, and the Apostolic benediction in dismissing the congregation.

4. In administering the ordinances, let the form in the Discipline be used. Let our own Hymn-Book be used in all the public services.

5. Let the people be earnestly exhorted to take part in the public worship of God—first, in singing; secondly, in prayer, in the scriptural attitude of kneeling. Let our pews be so constructed as to render this possible.

6. Let the Society be met, at least once a quarter, wherever it is practicable, on the Sabbath day.

---

## SECTION II.

### *The Spirit and Manner of Singing.*

**78.** To guard against formality in singing:

1. Choose such hymns as are proper for the occasion, and do not sing too much at once; seldom more than five or six verses.

2. Let the tune be suited to the words, and do not suffer the people to sing too slowly. Exhort every person in the congregation to sing.

3. Frequently remind the people of the importance of this part of religious worship, and exhort them to "sing with the spirit and with the understanding also."

4. Recommend our Tune-Book; and appoint some suitable person to conduct the singing.

5. The singing and all other parts of public worship are under the control and direction of the Superintendent of the Circuit.

## SECTION III.

*Class Meetings.*

**79.** Let all our members be enrolled in classes, and in order to render our Class Meeting interesting and profitable:

1. Let each Leader be careful to inquire how every soul in his Class prospers; not only how each person observes the outward rules, but how he grows in the knowledge and love of God.

2. Let each Leader converse with the Minister in charge of the Circuit frequently and freely on matters pertaining to his Class.

3. It is the duty of the Superintendent of the Circuit to appoint all the Leaders and Assistant Leaders, and change them when he sees it necessary, but not contrary to the wish of the Class, or without consulting the Leaders' Meeting.

4. Let improper Leaders be removed. See that all the Leaders be not only men of sound judgment, but men truly devoted to God. Observe what Leaders are most useful; and let them meet the other Classes as often as possible. As a general rule, let no Leader have charge of more than one Class.

5. Let the Superintendent of the Circuit make strict inquiry in the Leaders' Meeting preceding the fourth meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, into the moral character of the Leaders and Assistant Leaders, their punctuality in beginning and ending their Class Meeting in proper time and whatever relates to their office.

Where a Leaders' Meeting is not held, its duties shall be performed by the Quarterly Official Board.

6. The members of the congregation, including the members and adherents of the Church, shall be divided into sections by the allotment of a portion of the city, town, village or rural district into a district, which shall be placed in charge of a member of the Church, who shall be designated a District Visitor.

7. It shall be the duty of each District Visitor:

(1) To visit every member of the congregation in his district regularly, having a pastoral care over them so as to maintain their spiritual life, and aid them in their growth in grace, ever keeping in mind their development through some form of Christian service.

(2) To pay special attention to the sick and poor and those who neglect the means of grace.

(3) To make careful inquiries regarding new members, and to secure information concerning persons who have removed.

(4) To distribute Communion cards, wherever in use, to the members of the Church in his district.

(5) To keep an accurate record of the members of the Church in his district who attend or absent themselves from the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

(6) To make inquiries relating to the unbaptized children in his district.

(7) To assist the minister in whatever will tend to the spiritual welfare of the Church, within the bounds of his district, such as the securing of an increased attendance at the weekly prayer-meeting, the class-meeting, and other means of grace.

8. The Leaders' Meeting shall be composed of the Ministers and Probationers for the Ministry appointed to the Circuit, the Stewards of the Circuit, the Leaders and Assistant Leaders, and the District Visitors.

---

SECTION IV.

*Prayer Meetings.*

80. Let meetings be held each week for prayer, fellowship, instruction in the Word of God, and spiritual edification.

---

SECTION V.

*Love-feasts.*

81. A Love-feast shall be held in each Circuit and Mission at least once a quarter.

---

SECTION VI.

*Society Meetings.*

82. Society meetings shall be held once a quarter whenever it is practicable, under the direction of the Superintendent of the Circuit, or his colleague acting under his instruction.

The principal object of the meeting shall be the spiritual edification of the Church, by exhortation on the part of the Minister present, with prayer and other religious exercises. The members shall be faithfully

admonished respecting their personal religion and Christian deportment, their closet and family duties, and their attendance upon the public and private means of grace. At these meetings the Rules of Society shall be read, and the representatives to attend the meetings of the Quarterly Official Board may be appointed.

---

### SECTION VII.

#### *Exclusion for Neglect of the Means of Grace.*

**83.** If any members of the Church repeatedly and without sufficient reason neglect any of the means of grace, such as Class Meeting, Prayer Meeting, Public Worship, the Lord's Supper, the Ordinances of God, let the Superintendent or his Assistant visit and admonish them; if they continue their neglect, let them receive notice of exclusion, which shall go into effect at the expiry of six months from the date thereof. The notice shall also state that the member notified may apply within six months to the Leaders' Meeting or Quarterly Official Board to show cause why his name should be continued on the roll of membership; and upon his satisfying the Leaders' Meeting or the Quarterly Official Board of his sincere purpose to amend, the exclusion shall not go into effect. Nothing herein contained shall deprive the member of his right of trial and appeal.

and  
ties,  
ivate  
s of  
tend  
y be

and  
ns of  
ublic  
God,  
l ad-  
them  
effect  
ereof.  
tified  
eting  
y his  
ship;  
r the  
se to  
thing  
right

## Part II.

45

### THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CHURCH.



# THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CHURCH

---

## CHAPTER I.

### THE CONFERENCES.

---

#### SECTION I.

##### *The General Conference.*

**84.** The General Conference shall be composed of an equal number of Ministerial and Lay delegates, elected as hereinafter provided, and shall meet quadrennially.

**85.** 1. The General Conference shall elect from the ministers of the Church, by ballot, without debate, one or more Itinerant General Superintendents, in agreement with the Basis of Union.

2. A General Superintendent elected to the office by a General Conference, or by the General Conference Special Committee, shall enter upon his duties forthwith.

**86.** Each General Conference shall elect, by ballot, without debate, from among its members, a Secretary, whose duty it shall be to keep a correct record of its proceedings, and to publish the Journals, under the direction of the General Conference. The Secretary so elected may nominate, and the Conference elect, an assistant or assistants.

**87.** Fifty members of the General Conference shall form a Quorum for the transaction of business.

**88.** A General Superintendent shall preside over all sessions of the General Conference, and over all the Standing Committees of the same; but in case no General Superintendent be present, the General Conference, or the Committees of the General Conference, shall elect, by ballot; without debate, a President, *pro tem.*

**89.** When the General Conference shall appoint a Commission to investigate any question during the Quadrennium, the Commission shall report the results of its investigations to the Annual Conferences next preceding the meeting of the General Conference for their information and suggestion.

**90.** The General Conference shall carefully review the decisions on questions of law contained in the records transmitted to it from the Court of Appeal, the General Superintendent's Court of Appeal, and the decisions on questions of law rendered by the Presidents of Annual Conferences, and shall take such action, if any, as may be necessary to declare or amend the law.

*Powers of the General Conference.*

**91.** The General Conference only shall have full power to make Rules and Regulations for our Church, under the following limitations and restrictions, viz.:

1. It shall not revoke, alter or change any Article of Religion, nor establish any new standards or rules of

doctrine contrary to our existing and established Standards of Doctrine.

2. It shall not destroy the plan of our Itinerant System.

3. It shall not do away with the privileges of our ministers or probationers for the ministry, of trial by a Committee, and of an appeal; neither shall it do away with the privileges of our members of trial before the Society, or by a Committee, and of an appeal.

4. It shall not make any change in the General Rules of our Society, except by a three-fourths majority; and if required by either order of ministry or laity, a two-thirds majority of each order, voting separately.

5. No change shall be made in the Basis of Union affecting constitutional questions, or the rights and privileges of ministry or laity, except by a three-fourths majority of the General Conference; and if required by either ministry or laity, a two-thirds majority of each order, voting separately.

6. In cases of the foregoing clauses 4 and 5, it is understood that only three-fourths and two-thirds respectively of those present and voting shall be required, provided that the total number present and voting shall not be less than one-half of all the members reported elected.

**92.** The General Conference, by a vote of two-thirds of its members, shall have power to increase or diminish the number, or alter the boundaries of the several Annual Conferences.

**93.** There shall be twelve Annual Conferences in our work, viz.: Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, Montreal, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia.

*Duties of General Superintendents.*

**94.** The General Superintendents shall hold office for eight years, and shall be eligible for re-election.

**95.** The General Superintendents shall be members and chairmen, *ex officio*, of all Standing Committees and Boards appointed by the General Conference, with the right to vote, but the one presiding shall have a casting vote only.

**96.** 1. They shall not be stationed, but shall travel at large throughout the Church, and shall have the general oversight of all Church interests and Institutions, and do all in their power to forward them, and render such service as the General Conference may direct. They shall give special attention to such interests as are connexional in their character, leaving local or conferential matters to the Annual Conference authorities as far as possible. They shall not interfere with the functions of the ministers and other officers of the Church in their prescribed duties.

2. At the request of a Chairman of a District he shall have power to visit any Circuit or Mission with a view of composing and settling any dispute or difficulty which may arise in connection with the work of

the Church, or which may threaten the peace or progress of the same.

3. At the request of the Chairman of a District the General Superintendent may preside over the sessions of any District Meeting.

4. The General Superintendent shall have authority to act in the name of the General Conference in all matters not otherwise provided for, when, in his judgment, the subject is not of sufficient importance to require the calling of the General Conference Special Committee or the matter demands instant action; any action under this section to be reported to the next subsequent meeting of the General Conference Special Committee.

**97.** The General Superintendents shall decide any question of law arising in any of the Committees or Boards over which they preside; but any member of such Committee or Board, or any minister or member whose interests are affected by such decision, shall have the right to appeal to the Court of Appeal.

**98.** They shall be members of the Annual Conferences to which they belonged at the time of their election to office.

**99.** They shall not take part in the proceedings of their Annual Conferences any further than their duties as General Superintendents may require.

**100.** They shall be responsible to the General Conference for all their official acts.

*General Conference Special Committee.*

**101.** There shall be a Committee to be known as the General Conference Special Committee, composed as follows: The General Superintendents, the Secretary of the General Conference, and twelve ministers and twelve laymen, elected as follows: From the Western Conferences, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, jointly, two ministers and two laymen. The Eastern Conferences, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland, jointly, two ministers and one layman; the London Conference, two ministers and one layman; the Hamilton Conference, one minister and two laymen; the Toronto Conference, two ministers and three laymen; the Bay of Quinte Conference, one minister and two laymen; the Montreal Conference, two ministers and one layman. The delegates to General Conference shall meet and elect these members. The General Superintendent shall designate the conveners for the Western and Eastern groups. In other cases the Conference Presidents shall convene the delegations. And this Committee shall, from one General Conference to another, watch over and guard all the rights and privileges of our Church throughout the Connexion, promote as far as possible the recommendations of the General Conference, consider and decide upon any measure which may seem necessary for the general interests of the Church and could not have been foreseen at the meeting of the General Conference, and adopt such measures for their accomplishment as it may judge ex-

pedient. The said Committee shall report to the General Conference.

**102.** The General Conference Special Committee shall have power to call a special session of the General Conference at any time, which shall be composed of the members of the last regular General Conference, all vacancies having been filled as hereinafter provided.

**103.** In the event of the death or disability of a General Superintendent, the Secretary of the General Conference, or five members of the Special Committee of the General Conference, shall call together that Committee, when it shall elect a successor, who shall fill the office until the next General Conference.

*Duties and Powers of Boards and Committees.*

**104.** When any vacancy occurs during the quadrennium in any Board or Committee of the General Conference, by death, resignation or otherwise, the same shall be filled by the surviving members of such Board or Committee, unless some other provision has been made for filling such vacancy.

**105.** Any Board or Committee having charge of any fund of the Church may borrow, upon the credit and security of such fund, such sum or sums of money as it may find necessary for the purpose thereof, and may hypothecate, mortgage, and pledge so much of the real or personal property held in trust for such fund as may be necessary to secure any sum or sums so borrowed. Any document or documents required therefor

may be executed on behalf of the Church by such person or persons as the respective Boards or Committees may direct.

**106.** The Boards and Committees of the General Conference shall report in detail, quadrennially, the salaries, house rent and other allowances of the heads of departments in connection with the Conference, and the source of payments.

**107.** All Boards and Standing Committees of the Conference shall, on the first day of the Conference, make a return giving in detail the following information: (1) The number of meetings of the Board or Committee and of each standing sub-committee thereof held during the Quadrennium; (2) the number of meetings attended by each member; (3) the travelling expenses of each member, and (4) the total expense of the holding of such meetings.

**108.** All Standing Committees and Boards shall present their reports to the General Conference in duplicate.

---

## SECTION II.

### *The Court of Appeal.*

**109.** The Court of Appeal shall consist of the General Superintendents and twelve other persons—six ministers and six laymen—to be elected by ballot by the General Conference from twelve ministers and twelve laymen, to be nominated by the General Superintendents.

1. The Court shall elect its own Secretary by ballot.
2. A majority of those present shall be necessary to render a decision, but such a majority shall not be less than five.
3. The Court shall hear and determine appeals:
  - (a) From decisions of the Presiding Officers of the Annual Conferences on questions of law;
  - (b) From decisions of Presidents of Annual Conferences on questions of law;
  - (c) From decisions of Annual Conferences, or Standing Committees thereof, when they have exceeded their jurisdiction;
  - (d) From decisions of Committees appointed to settle disputes as to boundaries of Annual Conferences, cases of invasion, and the like;
  - (e) From decisions of General Superintendents on questions of law in the Committees and Boards over which they preside;
  - (f) From decisions of Committees and Boards of the General Conference when they have exceeded their jurisdiction;
  - (g) From rulings of the General Superintendent presiding in the General Conference on those questions which require a three-fourths and a two-thirds majority, respectively, under the provisions of secs. 4 and 5, of par. 91 of the Discipline. The General Conference may reverse any such decision of the Court of Appeal by a three-fourths majority of those present and voting; providing that the total number present and voting shall not be less than one-half of all the members reported elected.

(h) When any of the above appeals is not from the decision of a General Superintendent, it may be heard and determined by the General Superintendent if the Appellant requests him to do so. If all parties so request, his decision shall be final. If only the Appellant makes such request, the decision shall be final if the decision appealed from is confirmed. The General Superintendent, instead of hearing the appeal, may remit it at once to the full Court, and the decision of the latter shall in all cases be final, except as provided in sub-section (g) hereof, and in the following additional case: In any case of appeal already decided, should facts deemed to determine in their character the question of law under consideration be later brought to the attention of the Court of Appeal, it shall be within the power of the Court of Appeal to review the case in point, and to modify its decision, due notice having been given to both parties.

4. In case of a dispute between two adjoining Circuits of different Annual Conferences, or between two Conferences, as to boundaries, invasion or the like, the General Superintendent shall endeavor to adjust the difficulty, and, if he cannot do so, he shall select a committee of five ministers or official members, who shall hear and determine the matter as nearly as may be in the matter provided for trial. Either party may appeal from the decision of the Committee to the Court of Appeal, whose decision shall be final and binding upon all parties.

5. No member of the Court of Appeal who is per-

sonally interested in an appeal shall sit on the case. When objection is made on this ground, by Appellant or Respondent, the remaining members of the Court shall determine whether he is thus disqualified.

6. Any person or Church court appealing to the Court of Appeal shall have the right to appear before the Court in person, or by representative, to prosecute such appeal. The same right shall be accorded to the Respondent, but in every case such representative shall be an accredited member of the Methodist Church, but not a member of the Court of Appeal. In any case, instead of appearing in person, or by a qualified representative, either party may forward to the Court of Appeal a written argument on the subject-matter of the appeal, which shall be read before the Court, and be duly considered before the matter is decided.

7. In all cases of appeal, notice shall be given by the party appealing to a General Superintendent, who shall, after notice of appeal, assemble the Court as soon as possible.

8. In all cases of appeal against the action of an Annual Conference, the appeal must be taken within sixty days after the closing of said Conference, and the decision be given before the opening of the next Annual Conference.

9. In all cases unprovided for, the Court shall have power to frame rules of order and procedure for itself.

10. The Court shall keep a full and correct record of its proceedings; such record shall include (a) the rul-

ing or decision appealed against; (b) the grounds of the appeal; (c) the grounds of resisting of the appeal; (d) the decision of the Court; (e) a summary of the reasons of the decision. The decisions shall be published in the *Guardian* and *Wesleyan* and reported to General Conference.

---

### SECTION III.

#### *The Committee on Transfers.*

**110.** The Transfer Committee shall be composed of the General Superintendents and the Presidents of the Annual Conferences, except Mission Conferences, and shall meet annually at the call of the General Superintendents.

1. The General Superintendents and Presidents of Conferences concerned shall have authority to initiate correspondence with ministers and circuits with a view of completing arrangements to secure necessary and desirable transfers.

2. All communications from Presidents of Annual Conferences, in relation to transfers from their Conferences, and from ministers who desire a transfer, shall be sent to each of the General Superintendents not later than the 10th day of March in each year.

3. The General Superintendents shall notify the President of each Annual Conference concerned in the proposed transfer of all proposed or desired transfers

to or from his Conference, not later than the 20th day of March in each year, and the President shall immediately notify any member of his Conference affected by such proposed or desired transfer.

4. A proposal to transfer a minister or probationer, who has not requested it, may be made by any member of the Transfer Committee; provided that, in every case, the President shall give notice of such proposal to transfer, to the minister, and to the recording steward of the circuit concerned, on or before the 15th day of March, in each year; and, that no minister be transferred, without his own consent, except by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

5. Whenever a Circuit requests the appointment of a minister from another Conference, the Quarterly Official Board of such Circuit shall pay the moving expenses. Ministers transferred at their own request shall pay their own moving expenses from the place in the Conference from which they remove to the bounds of the Conference into which they move; but in the case of the transfer of a minister who has not requested to be transferred, his moving expenses shall be paid by the General Conference Fund. Those transferred at the request of the Missionary authorities shall receive their moving expenses from the Mission Fund.

6. The Transfer Committee shall have authority to fix the date at which the transfer shall take effect.

7. Each minister or probationer transferred shall be subject to the action of the Stationing Committee, and

¶ 110, § 8 THE COMMITTEE ON TRANSFERS.

be under the special charge of the President of the Conference to which he is transferred, until he is stationed. In the case of Superannuated Ministers where transfer is to take place forthwith or at any time before the assembling of the District Meeting of which such minister has been a member is held, the President of the Conference shall immediately assign the said minister to some Circuit of the Conference, and such transferred minister shall become at once a member of the District within whose bounds the said Circuit is situated, and the President of the Conference shall notify the minister concerned, and also the Chairman of the District concerning his action in the case.

8. The ultimate claims of any minister or probationer upon the Connexional Funds shall not be prejudiced by his transfer.

9. The Secretary of the Transfer Committee shall, immediately after the rising of the Committee, report to the President of each Annual Conference affected, all transfers to and from his Conference, and the date at which such transfer shall take place.

10. The decisions of the Committee in all cases of transfer shall be final.

11. The General Superintendents and the Presidents of the two Conferences concerned shall have authority to transfer any probationer on the list of reserve to any Conference where a supply is required.

12. The General Superintendents and the Presidents concerned shall have authority to transfer during the year any minister from one Conference to another for

the purpose of filling a vacancy, provided it be not done without the consent of the minister concerned.

13. In case an emergency arises between the Annual Conferences, making it necessary to transfer a minister to supply the work on any missionary field of the North-West or the Pacific Coast, the General Superintendents, together with the Presidents of any of the Annual Conferences interested, shall have authority to transfer such minister, provided they deem it desirable and such minister is willing to be transferred.

14. The Chairman of a District in which a transferred man has been stationed during the year previous to his transfer, shall report to the President of the Conference to which such minister has been transferred, whether or not in his case the usual disciplinary questions concerning character and standing have been satisfactorily answered; nevertheless this shall not be necessary in cases where the transfer does not take effect until after the usual examination of character in the Conference out of which the transfer is made.

15. At least four married men shall be transferred from the Newfoundland Conference to the other Conferences during the quadrennium, if such men so desire. The men transferred into the Newfoundland Conference shall have the right to return after ten years, if they so desire.

16. Not more than one of the ministers transferred from the Newfoundland Conference shall be transferred into any one Conference without the consent of the President of such Conference.

## SECTION IV.

## THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES.

*The Ministerial Session.*

**111.** The Ministerial members of each Annual Conference shall hold a Session (to be called the Ministerial Session) for the business to be transacted by ministers alone, in advance of the meeting of the Annual Conference for general business. Such Session shall be presided over by a General Superintendent or the President, and shall be held at least one day prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference, as may be determined by the previous Annual Conference, or at the call of the President.

**112.** Should it be found necessary, a special Ministerial Session may be held at any time during the sessions of the Annual Conference.

**113.** The Ministers of the Annual Conference, in Ministerial Session, shall examine the character and qualifications of all ministers and probationers for the ministry belonging to the Conference, in accordance with the Discipline, and their decisions shall be final, except in cases of appeal on questions of law. They shall have authority to elect into full Connexion and ordain any probationer within its bounds who has completed his probation and fulfilled all disciplinary requirements; also, to elect to ordination and ordain probationers who have not yet completed these requirements, when the necessities of the work require it.

**114.** Notwithstanding irregularities or defects in the action of any former Annual Conference respecting the standing of probationers, it shall be competent for any Ministerial Session to review and correct the standing of all probationers, especially as to their studies, during the entire term of their probation, and on the proposal to ordain and receive them into full Connexion; and the President may call the attention of the Ministerial Session to any case in hand and administer therein.

**115.** When a minister is so unacceptable, inefficient or secular as to be no longer useful in his work, the Ministerial Session may request him to ask a location, and if he refuses to comply, he shall be borne with until the next Annual Session, at which time, if he persists in his refusal, he may, without a formal trial, be located by a two-thirds vote of the ministers present and voting. Ministers who are located shall not exercise the functions of the ministry of our Church.

**116.** No minister shall be left without a station at his own request for a period of more than one year, without reporting to the Stationing Committee, and there showing cause why he should not be stationed, and further, if it be seen that such a minister is engaged in any secular business or work that may detract from his ministerial character or usefulness, and that he has competent abilities for our work, it shall be the duty of the Conference to give notice of location in the usual form thereof, and when it is clear that the minister in question has ceased to be willing to devote

himself to the work of the ministry, he shall receive notice of location, which shall take effect in due form.

**117.** A pastoral address to the Churches shall be prepared and issued by the Ministerial Session of Conference.

**118.** A record of the proceedings of the Ministerial Sessions shall be kept by the Secretary, who shall report the same to the Annual Conference, for information and insertion in the Journal of Conference, and not for discussion.

*Business of the Ministerial Session.*

**119.** The following order shall be observed:

The Presiding Officer shall open the Session with the usual devotional services, and shall then cause the roll of the ministerial members of the Conference to be called.

1. What ministers or probationers have been transferred to or from this Conference?

2. Who are appointed as a Committee on Conference Relations?

3. What superannuated or supernumerary ministers are recommended to be restored to the active work?

4. Who are recommended to a superannuated relation?

5. Who are recommended to be superannuated for one year?

6. Who are recommended to a supernumerary relation?

7. Are there any objections or charges preferred against any of our ministers or probationers?

To this inquiry each District Secretary shall answer for his District, after which time shall be given to each Chairman to report any charges preferred between District Meeting and Conference, and to report the progress made in the investigation of such charges.

8. Who have resigned from the ministry of our Church, and are entitled to credentials of standing? No credentials shall be given until all claims in favor of the Educational and other Connexional Funds are settled.

9. Who have withdrawn from our work during the year, and what is the action of the Conference in the case?

10. What probationers are dropped in silence?

11. Who are suspended from the ministry?

12. Who are deposed from the ministry?

13. Who are deposed from the ministry and expelled from the Church?

14. Who have been ordained for special reasons during the year?

15. What probationers for the ministry are now received into full Connexion with the Conference and ordained?

16. What probationers for the ministry remain on trial?

(a) What probationers have travelled on circuits three years?

(b) What probationers have travelled on circuits two years?

(c) What probationers have travelled on circuit one year?

(d) What probationers have been at College three or more years?

(e) What probationers have been at College two years?

(f) What probationers have been at College one year?

(g) What probationers are now recommended to be sent to College?

(h) What probationers are on the list of reserve?

17. What candidates for the ministry are now received on trial?

18. What is the report of the Committee on Conference Relations?

19. What is the Report of the Committee on the Pastoral Address?

20. Who are the Committee on the Pastoral Address for next year?

21. Who are the superannuated ministers?

22. Who are the supernumerary ministers?

23. Who are now located?

## SECTION V.

*The Annual Conference.*

**120.** Each Annual Conference shall be composed of all ministers within its jurisdiction who have been received into full Connexion, and an equal number of laymen who have been elected as elsewhere provided.

**121.** 1. Each Annual Conference shall assemble not earlier than the first Wednesday in May, and not later than the last Wednesday in June of each year, and shall within this limitation determine the time and place of its meeting from year to year; provided that any Conference on Foreign Mission fields may assemble as early as the first Wednesday in April.

2. The officers of each Annual Conference shall call the following Conference Committees together, viz., Nominating Committee, Sunday School Committee, Epworth League Committee, Statistical Committee, and Committee on the State of the Work, not later than the first day of the sessions of the Annual Conference.

**122.** Each Annual Conference shall elect by ballot, without debate, from among its ministerial members in the active work, a President. It shall also elect by ballot, without debate, a Secretary, who shall keep a correct record of the proceedings of the Conference, which shall be fully written up and signed by the President and the Secretary within thirty days after the close of the Conference sessions, and preserved among the documents of the Conference. The Secre-

¶ 123, § 1 DUTIES OF PRESIDING OFFICERS.

tary of Conference shall publish the statistical returns as reported from the Districts to Conference, and immediately after Conference shall report the same to the General Conference Statistician.

*Duties of Presiding Officers.*

**123.** 1. A General Superintendent, when present, shall open the Annual Conference, and preside during the first day of its sessions, and afterwards alternately with the President elected by the Conference. In the absence of a General Superintendent, the President shall take the chair and open the Conference. In Association with the President, the General Superintendent shall conduct the ordination service, and they shall jointly sign the ordination parchments. But all other duties pertaining to the presidency of the Annual Conference shall be vested in the President elected by that body, and, in the absence of the General Superintendent, he shall conduct the ordination service. Any act of ordination of a probationer authorized by the Ministerial Session of an Annual Conference performed by the President during the year shall be reported in writing by him to the next Ministerial Session. Such report shall state the name of the probationer, and the time and place of the ordination, and be recorded in the Journal.

2. Any question of law arising in the Annual Conference during its sessions shall be determined by the General Superintendent or President presiding, but

DUTIES OF PRESIDING OFFICERS. ¶ 123, § 6

any member of the Conference may appeal from such decision to the Court of Appeal.

3. The President of an Annual Conference shall also have authority to decide questions of law arising in the Conference Committees over which he presides, but any member of (such Committee) shall have right to appeal to the Court of Appeal. He shall also, within sixty days from the date of the appeal, hear and determine appeals from the decisions of Chairmen of Districts within the Conference on questions of law, notice of such appeal to be given within thirty days after notice of the decision appealed against.

A written, instead of an oral, argument may be put in, and shall be considered before coming to a decision in the case.

4. Where the President of the Conference is interested in the appeal, either personally or because of having been concerned in any way in the trial appealed from, the appeal may be taken directly to a General Superintendent or to the Court of Appeal.

5. All such decisions and rulings shall be given in writing, and recorded in the Journal of the Annual Conference. The President of the Annual Conference immediately preceding the General Conference shall collect such decisions rendered during the quadrennium, and report the same to the General Conference.

6. On questions of the administration of Discipline, appeals on questions of law, and respecting all other unfinished official business, it shall be the duty of the President of the Annual Conference to administer upon such of the above-named questions as may have been

left unsettled by his predecessor in office; and in general the principle of the continuity of the presidential office, from year to year, is hereby affirmed.

**124.** In the event of the death or disability of the President of an Annual Conference, the last ex-President who is at the time a member of the Conference shall immediately enter upon the duties of the presidency, and discharge them during the continuance of such disability, or to the end of the year; but in case there be no ex-President of such Annual Conference, then the Secretary of such Conference shall call together the Special Committee, who shall elect by ballot a President, who shall continue in office till the ensuing Conference or during such disability; and in case of the transfer of the President of a Conference his presidency shall cease with his chairmanship.

*Stationing of Ministers.*

**125.** Each Annual Conference shall have a Stationing Committee, composed of the President of the Conference (who shall preside in the Committee), the Chairmen of Districts, and one minister elected by each District meeting. Such election shall be by the joint votes of ministers, probationers and laymen, and shall always be by ballot.

**126.** Each Annual District Meeting shall elect in addition to their representative to the Stationing Committee one reserve representative, who, in case of sickness or unavoidable absence of the representative, caus-

ing his resignation before the first meeting of the Stationing Committee, shall be the legal representative of the District.

**127.** Each Annual Conference shall station all the ministers and probationers for the ministry within its bounds according to the rules of the Discipline on the Stationing Committee, and it shall have authority to require that all appointments made by the Stationing Committee shall be in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

**128.** The President of the Annual Conference shall be *ex officio* Chairman of the District in which he may be stationed during the year of his presidency.

**129.** When the stations have been confirmed by the second reading of them to the Conference, the Secretary shall read over successively the names of the ministers stationed in each District, and the Conference shall elect by ballot one of its members so stationed to be Chairman for the ensuing year.

**130.** Immediately after the election of the Chairman is declared by the President, the Chairman shall nominate a Financial Secretary, and a Sunday School Secretary, for his District, and the Conference, if it approves, shall appoint the same.

*Election of Delegates to General Conference.*

**131.** Each Annual Conference, at the session next preceding each quadrennial meeting of the General Conference, shall divide into Ministerial and Lay Electoral Conferences, for the purposes of electing dele-

¶ 132 DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE.

gates; each body electing its own representatives. They shall be from within the jurisdiction of the Annual Conference electing them. The ministerial delegates shall be elected by ballot; the lay delegates by nomination and ballot.

**132.** The ministerial delegates shall consist of one member for every twelve ministerial members of each Annual Conference; provided, nevertheless, that a fraction of one-half shall entitle a Conference to an additional representative.

**133.** Each delegate to the General Conference must receive a majority of the votes of the members of the Electoral Conference who may be present and vote, in order to an election.

**134.** No layman shall be chosen a delegate to the General Conference who is under twenty-five years of age, or who has not been a member of the Church continuously during the five years next preceding his election.

**135.** Each Electoral Conference, after the election of the number of delegates to which it is entitled, shall further proceed to elect a reserve delegate, and in addition, one reserve delegate for every five members, or fraction thereof of three-fifths, it is entitled to send.

**136.** The Secretary of each Electoral Conference shall report to the Annual Conference the names of the delegates elected to the General Conference, in the order of their election; and the President and Secretary shall report, as soon as practicable, their names and addresses to the Secretary of the General Conference.

**137.** When vacancies occur in the delegation before the meeting of the General Conference, by reason of death, resignation or other cause, the reserves of the respective Annual Conference shall have precedence in the order of their election, and be notified thereof by the President of their Annual Conference. When a principal delegate's place has been declared vacant and filled by a reserve, such principal delegate shall not afterwards be permitted to take his place, either during the regular, or an adjourned, or special session of the General Conference. When vacancies have been declared the President of the Annual Conference shall immediately report the same to the Secretary of the General Conference.

**138.** At the first, second and third Annual Conferences succeeding a General Conference, all vacancies in the delegation, by reason of death, resignation, transfer, or other cause, shall be filled according to the rules in the preceding paragraphs, further ministerial and lay reserve delegates being elected to succeed those who have been taken to fill vacancies, or who have been advanced to a higher place on the list.

*Miscellaneous.*

**139.** The lay members of each Annual Conference may hold a special session during the sessions of the Conference, and their proceedings may be reported to the Conference for information and consideration.

**140.** Each Annual Conference shall have the power to determine the date of the closing of the financial year within its own limits. All accounts and returns

for the Conference year shall be closed at the Annual District Meeting. In arranging financial claims between ministers serving the same circuit during different parts of the same year, the Conference year shall begin on the final reading of the stations.

**141.** Each Annual Conference may appoint a Board of Trust to receive and acquire all bequests, legacies and other gifts (whether real or personal) in favor of such Annual Conference or in favor of the Methodist Church for application to all interests within the jurisdiction of said Conference, and to give full and absolute receipts, releases or discharges to the donor or grantor or to the representatives of such, and therefore to convey, transfer, distribute or administer the property so received or acquired in accordance with the conditions (if any) attached to the said bequests, legacies or gifts by the instruments creating or conveying them. Such Boards may also receive, hold and convey any other property (real or personal) that any individual, corporation, board, committee or conference shall request or authorize it to receive, on the terms of the grant or transfer to it.

**142.** Each Annual Conference shall appoint a Special Committee, consisting of the President and Secretary of Conference, the Chairmen of Districts, and five other members of the Conference, who shall be laymen, to be nominated by the President. This Committee shall have power to consider and decide upon all matters affecting the Conference, which could not have been provided for at the time of the sitting of the Conference. A ministerial session of the Annual Con-

ference Special Committee may be called by the President, as circumstances may require, the proceedings to be reported to the Ministerial Session of the ensuing Annual Conference. The Special Committee shall report its proceedings to the next ensuing Annual Conference.

**143.** Each Annual Conference, where there is not a Missionary Committee, shall appoint a Committee of Ministers and Laymen to promote Missionary education and self-support, and negotiate and conclude arrangements with other denominations with the view to prevent overlapping in circuit and mission work, in harmony with the policy of the Methodist Church. (See Par. 383, Sec. 6.)

*Business of the Annual Conference.*

**144.** The business of the ordinary session of the Annual Conference shall proceed in the following order:

1. The Presiding Officer shall open the Conference with the usual devotional services, and shall then call for the names of the laymen reported as elected by the District Meetings; after which the roll of the members shall be called.

2. The Conference shall then elect by ballot its President, and then its Secretary. The Secretary shall nominate the Conference Statistical Secretary, who shall be Chairman of the Statistical Committee, after which the Conference shall fill any vacancies in the office of Chairmen of Districts.

3. What is the report of the Ministerial Session of the Conference?

4. What is the report of the Conference Special Committee?

5. What decisions has the President rendered on questions of law during the year?

6. Who compose the several Conference Committees: The Stationing? Class Leaders, Local Preachers, and other Lay Agencies? Sunday Schools? Epworth Leagues? Contingent Fund? Sustentation Fund? Temperance, Prohibition, and Moral Reform? Memorials and Miscellaneous Resolutions? Sabbath Observance? Church Property? State of the Work? Nominating? Statistical Returns? Educational? Systematic Beneficence? The Missionary?

7. What ministers or probationers for the ministry have died during the year?

8. What probationers are recommended by District Meeting to attend College? and what is the report of the Educational Committee concerning same?

9. Who compose the Board of Examiners for this year?

10. (At the Conference preceding the General Conference.) What minister and what layman are appointed on the General Board of Missions for next quadrennium?

11. What minister and what layman are appointed on the General Conference Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform for next year?

12. Who are the Conference Treasurers for the Connexional Funds: General Conference? Contingent? Superannuation? Supernumerary? Sustentation? Educational? Missionary? General Sunday School?

Young People's Societies? Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform? Church and Parsonage Aid?

13. Who are elected to fill vacancies in the General Conference delegations?

14. What new Districts, Circuits, and Missions have been formed?

15. What changes in relation to church property are now recommended?

16. What is the number of church members, churches, and other places of worship, and attendance on worship on each Circuit and Mission? What is the number of deaths of members, baptisms administered, and of marriages solemnized by each minister?

17. What is the number of ministers, probationers for the ministry, and laymen in the Quarterly Official Boards? Of Sunday Schools? And (at the Conference preceding the General Conference) what Connexional property is returned? These questions shall be answered in accordance with the authorized Conference Schedules.

18. What has been collected on each District for the various Connexional Funds? Have these amounts been remitted at the proper time to the several Treasurer; and paid over to the several claimants?

19. What are the reports of the several Committees?

20. Who have been appointed by the District Meetings as District Missionary Committee? Who is Secretary of the Committee? (Par. 386.)

21. Who are the District Temperance Secretaries for the ensuing year? (Par. 343, sec. 2.)

22. Have the District Sunday School and Epworth League Conventions been held?

23. Who compose the Standing Committee of three on Sabbath Observance?

24. What further measures can be adopted for the promotion of the work of God within or beyond the bounds of the Conference, and what are the recommendations of the District Meetings on this important subject?

25. Where are the ministers and probationers for the ministry stationed for the ensuing year?

26. Who are the Chairmen of Districts, the Financial Secretaries, the District Sunday School Secretaries for the ensuing year?

27. Who compose the Conference Special Committee?

28. Where and when shall the next Conference be held?

29. What representative is elected to attend Annual Meeting of General Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform (only for Conferences outside Ontario? See Par. 342, Sec. 1 (3).)

---

## SECTION VI.

### *The Stationing Committee.*

**145.** 1. The Stationing Committee shall meet, at the call of the President, at the place appointed for holding the Annual Conference, previous to the commencement of its sessions.

2. The Stationing Committee shall meet as often as may be necessary, during the sessions of the Conference, for the revision of the Stations, and any minister shall have the right to appear before the Committee to represent his case in regard to his appointment.

3. Any Quarterly Board interested may also appear by not more than two representatives properly authorized in writing, appointed from among its members at a regular meeting of the Board, or at a meeting of the members of the Board called for this purpose only, by the Superintendent, or two other members of the Board, a majority being present, all having been notified.

4. The first draft of Stations, in printed form, shall be placed on the table of the Conference at the close of the first session, and copies shall be supplied to the members; the second and final draft at any time before the close of the Conference, as the Conference may order. At least one of the Christian names of each minister and probationer shall be published instead of the initials only.

5. The Stationing Committee shall not allow any Minister or Probationer for the ministry to remain more than four years successively on the same circuit or mission, except the General Conference Officers, Superannuated and Supernumerary Ministers, the missionaries to the Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and French, and in the Foreign fields and in the Japan Conference, and such ministers as may be appointed to our Educational Institutions, and to such churches and institutions as any Annual Conference on the recommendation of a two-thirds majority vote of the Stationing Committee may set apart for Special Mission work, which shall be clearly defined in the recommendations of the Stationing Committee; and missionaries working under Local City Mission Boards upon the

request of the Board concerned; nor shall a Minister after removal be reappointed to a Circuit or Mission within a less interval than four years.

6. On a division of a Circuit, no minister who has travelled successively the four preceding years on such Circuit shall be appointed to either part of it; nevertheless, this rule shall not apply to those places which may be transferred in adjusting the work by the Annual District Meeting, which transfer has been sanctioned by the Stationing Committee.

7. The President of an Annual Conference, and the Chairman and Financial Secretary of each District concerned, shall have authority to change the stations of ministers or probationers in the intervals of Conference, when circumstances which were not foreseen by the Stationing Committee shall appear to them to demand such change. When the changes are made within the district where the President is stationed, the latest ex-President within the jurisdiction of the Conference, shall be a member of the Committee. When any of the above-mentioned officers are personally affected they shall be disqualified as members of the Committee, and their places shall be filled by the Senior Chairman of the Conference, from among other Chairmen or Financial Secretaries of the Conference respectively.

8. From among probationers received by the Annual Conferences during the ensuing quadrennium, the Stationing Committees shall appoint only so many as are urgently needed to supply existing fields. All others shall be put upon a list of reserve, which shall

be placed in the hands of the General Superintendents, and from this list they shall select, on the request of any President, supplies for vacancies that may occur.

9. In each Conference the number of fields receiving the services of single men shall be commensurate with the demands of the work; that is, the filling of vacancies which arise from the natural sources of depletion and from the proper and healthy expansion of our work.

10. In each Conference the number of candidates stationed each year shall be determined solely by:

(a) Those required to fill vacancies caused by resignation, death and superannuation.

(b) Those needed for the proper and healthy expansion of the work.

(c) In order to better enforce the provisions of Subsecs. 8, 9, and 10 of this paragraph, the Superannuation Fund Board is hereby authorized, through the Treasurer of the Fund, or through some minister in each Annual Conference appointed by the Board, to confer and co-operate with the Stationing Committee in giving effect to the requirements of the Discipline in this behalf.

(d) In order to maintain the proper correspondence between the number of single men's fields and the number of candidates stationed by an Annual Conference in any one year, the said number of candidates stationed should not exceed the result obtained from the division of the number of single men's fields by the number of years required of each probationer on Circuit work.

¶ 145, § 12    CIRCUITS, DISTRICTS AND MISSIONS.

11. Ministers left without a station for a year shall be assigned to a Circuit, and probationers sent to college or left on the list of reserves shall be assigned to a District.

12. To the name of each Graduate in Arts, who is a probationer in Circuit work, shall be attached the name of the Connexional College in which he is to be examined on his Conference Course of Study.

13. The names of the colleges to which probationers are sent shall appear with their names in the respective districts in the final draft of stations.

14. All probationers in the General Course who have travelled three years and all graduates who have travelled two years are required to attend college for the prescribed term.

*Formation of Circuits, Districts and Missions.*

15. Districts are to be formed according to the judgment of the Stationing Committee, subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.

16. Circuits are to be formed by the Stationing Committee, on the recommendation of the District Meeting. *Provided, nevertheless,* that Circuits supporting their own Ministers shall not be divided till such divisions have been approved by their respective Quarterly Official Boards, and their approval signified in writing by the Recording Steward; or, otherwise, by a *two-thirds* vote of the Annual District Meeting, when the laymen are present. *Provided, further,* that the Annual Conference may appoint a Commission to consider any proposed divisions of Circuits or Districts

with or without a request from any Circuit or District Meeting, and to report their findings to the Annual Conference, which shall have power to take final action; provided always that sufficient notice be given to the circuits concerned.

17. New missions shall be created only by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference; but only under the following restrictions: No new Home Mission shall be formed by dividing an existing mission, unless by such division—(a) Part of the original mission becomes independent, or (b) the Missionaries are enabled to take up new and really destitute territory.

This clause shall not supersede the authority given to the Superintendents of Missions to form new missions or self-supporting circuits, where considered necessary, in the intervals of the Annual Conference Sessions.

18. No circuit which has been self-supporting for a married man shall be placed upon the list of missions without the recommendation of the May District Meeting given by a three-fourths vote, and consented to by a three-fourths vote of the ensuing Annual Conference.

19. No new Home Mission shall be formed by dividing or attaching appointments from one or more self-supporting circuits or stations unless by a three-fourths vote of the District Meeting and Annual Conference.

20. When any new Home Missions are formed, a statement signed by the President and Secretary of the Conference, giving a list of such Missions, and certifying that they have been formed in accordance

¶ 146, § 1 THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

with the foregoing regulations, shall be sent to the General Secretary of the Missionary Society within one month after the rising of Conference.

---

SECTION VII.

*The Board of Examiners.*

**146.** 1. Each Annual Conference shall appoint a Board of Examiners who shall examine the candidates and probationers for the ministry belonging to such Conference upon the prescribed course of study by printed or written questions supplemented, where necessary, by oral examinations, and issue certificates to the successful candidates and probationers on forms prepared by order of the General Conference. Each candidate and probationer shall present his certificate to the Ministerial Session of the Annual District Meeting, and shall be prepared to submit it at any time to Conference or College authorities when required so to do.

2. Each Examining Board shall have authority to accept Provincial Teachers' Certificates of the *first* or *second* class, Matriculation Certificates, and Undergraduates' Certificates, for such subjects of the Course of Study as are covered by these certificates.

3. Superintendents of Circuits shall report to the Secretary of the Board of Examiners, immediately after the third Quarterly Meeting, the names and addresses of all candidates coming up for examination in the Preliminary Course.

4. Candidates for the ministry shall be required to present (a) a Certificate or other evidence of matriculation into a Canadian or other British University; or (b) an equivalent Certificate from one of our own Colleges; provided that a candidate who has not taken Greek shall be required to pass a satisfactory examination in Moulton's Introduction to the Study of New Testament Greek, or some equivalent text, before taking the examinations in Greek Testament of the Probationers' Course.

5. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of each Conference or College Examining Board to give a record of standing in each subject to each candidate or probationer, showing how far he has advanced in his course; and for this purpose every probationer shall forward his certificate to the Secretary for entry of additional subjects to his credit in time to submit it to the Annual District Ministerial Session.

6. The standard qualification for young men recommended to be received into our Conferences as probationers shall not be lower than fifty per cent. in the aggregate of the marks on the preliminary course for non-matriculants and thirty-three and one-third per cent. in each subject; the same in theological subjects for matriculants in Arts; also a standing of fifty per cent. shall be required in order to pass in each subject of the subsequent course for probationers on Circuit.

7. The Secretary of the Examining Board shall keep a register exclusively for the record of the standing obtained by each candidate and probationer at the Conference and College Theological Examinations.

SECTION VIII.

*Evangelists.*

**147.** 1. Each Annual Conference shall have power to make rules and regulations by which to select and authorize Evangelists, and direct evangelistic work within its bounds.

2. No Evangelists shall be employed whose teaching is not in harmony with our Doctrinal Standards, or whose work tends to lessen attachment to our Church.

3. No Annual Conference shall appoint a Minister or Probationer as an Evangelist without clear evidence that he is called of God to that work.

4. No Minister or Probationer shall enter upon the field at large as an Evangelist without the consent of his Conference.

5. Superintendents of Circuits employing Evangelists, other than recognized ministers of The Methodist Church, shall engage only those that are amenable to the Church in respect to the doctrines they teach, and labor under the supervision of the Pastor, and with the consent of the Quarterly Board where they are employed.

6. Evangelists other than recognized ministers and local preachers of our Church, who may be employed by the Superintendent of a Circuit, shall, under the provision of the Chairman of the District, and previously to commencing their work, undergo an examination similar to that provided in the Discipline for local preachers.

7. No Superintendent of a Circuit shall be permitted to employ any unauthorized Evangelist without first obtaining the consent of the Chairman of the District.

8. When any Minister is employed as an Evangelist, arrangement shall be made by which he shall receive a regular salary from contributions paid into a fund for that purpose.

---

## SECTION IX.

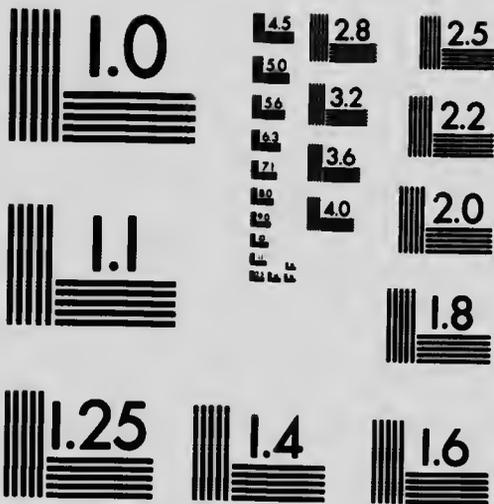
### *Deaconesses.*

**148.** 1. Each Annual Conference may, if deemed desirable, make provision for such a systematic organization of consecrated Christian women as will give them an official relation to the Church, similar to the order of Deaconesses in Primitive Christianity. Such women, being duly qualified, shall be employed as aids to the Pastor. No vow of life-long service shall be exacted from them.

2. Deaconesses shall wear the distinctive dress registered by authority of the General Conference in the office of the Department of Agriculture at Ottawa.

3. Certificates may be issued to duly qualified persons, authorizing them to perform the duty of Deaconesses in connection with the Church; provided that no person shall receive such certificate until she has served a continuous probation of two years, completed the prescribed Course of Study, and shall be over twenty-three years of age.





**MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART**  
**NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS**  
**STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a**  
**(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)**

4. Deaconesses' Homes should be established, where desirable and practicable, in the cities and large towns of our Conferences.

5. Candidates shall also consent to observe the established rules and regulations of the Home, and to abide by the decisions of the Superintendent, cheerfully and willingly giving all their time to the work assigned them. Any Deaconess or Probationer desiring to retire from the work shall make application to the Executive Committee, at the same time notifying the Secretary of the Annual Conference Board.

---

## CHAPTER II.

### DISTRICT MEETINGS.

---

#### SECTION I.

##### *The Ministerial Session.*

**149.** The territory occupied by each Annual Conference is divided into Districts.

**150.** A Ministerial Session, composed of all Ministers within the jurisdiction of the District, for the business to be transacted by the Ministers alone, shall be held in advance of the Meeting of the District for general business, at such time as the Chairman of the District shall determine.

**151.** The Ministers of the District, in session assembled, shall examine the character and qualifica-

tions of all ministers and probationers for the ministry belonging to the District, in accordance with the Discipline.

**152.** A record of the proceedings of the Ministerial Session shall be kept by a Secretary appointed for that purpose, who shall report the same to the District Meeting for information and insertion in the District Minutes; said record to be duly forwarded to the Annual Conference.

*Business of the Session.*

**153.** The business of the Ministerial Session shall proceed in the following order:

1. The presiding officer shall open the Session with the usual devotional services.

2. A secretary of the Ministerial Session shall be elected, and the roll of the ministerial members of the District shall be called.

3. The Chairman shall then inquire concerning each minister and probationer—

(a) Is there any objection to his moral or religious character?

(b) Is there any objection to his doctrinal views and teachings?

(c) Has he duly observed and enforced our Discipline?

(d) Has he been punctual in attending all his appointments?

(e) Has he competent abilities for our itinerant work?

Time shall be given after the fifth question, and after the announcement of each name for the presentation of any objection or charge, which may be dealt with as elsewhere provided. If there be no objection or charges, the Secretary shall so report to the Annual Conference.

In the case of ministerial missionaries in the foreign field, these questions shall be asked by the Chairman of the Mission Council, and the Council shall report through the General Board to the District Meetings or Annual Conferences respectively concerned.

4. Who have been on probation for the ministry five years, and are now recommended to be received into full Connexion and ordained?

5. What Graduates have been on probation for four years, and are now recommended to be received into full Connexion and ordained?

6. Who are recommended to be continued on probation?

(a) What probationers have travelled on circuits three years?

(b) What probationers have travelled on circuits two years?

(c) What probationers have travelled on circuit one year?

(d) What probationers have been at College three or more years?

(e) What probationers have been at College two years?

(f) What probationers have been at College one year?

(g) What probationers are now recommended to be sent to College?

(h) What probationers are on the list of reserve?

[NOTE.—For Regulations as to Probationers, see Paragraph 156, and sections thereof.]

7. What candidates are recommended to be received on probation for the ministry? (Their full Christian names shall be recorded in the District and Conference Journals and published in the Minutes.)

[NOTE.—For Regulations as to Candidates for the Ministry, see Paragraph 157, and sections thereof.]

8. What ministers or probationers for the ministry have died?

9. Who are recommended as Superannuated Ministers?

10. Who are recommended as Supernumerary Ministers?

11. Who have resigned from the ministry of our Church, and are recommended to receive credentials of standing?

12. Who have withdrawn from our work during the year; and what is the recommendation of the District in the case?

13. Who have been suspended during the year; and what is the recommendation of the Ministerial Session in the case?

14. What Superannuated or Supernumerary ministers are recommended to be restored to the active work?

15. Can any measures be adopted for increasing the efficiency of our ministerial labors and the promotion of the work of God?

(a) Are all the means possible used to visit all the towns and settlements within the boundaries of each Circuit or Mission?

(b) Are there earnest attempts made, in every place where there are services, to form classes?

(c) Is sufficient time allotted in the arrangement for the visitation of the classes and the renewal of tickets for the Superintendent, or his assistant, to acquaint himself with the state of each member and to give suitable advice to each? Have you regularly met the classes and renewed the tickets, according to Discipline?

(d) Have the General Rules been read during the year, and have they been given to the members on probation, according to the Discipline?

(e) Do the brethren pay sufficient attention to pastoral visitation, to visiting the Public Schools, and otherwise, as opportunity may offer, instructing the children of our congregations?

**154.** These important inquiries shall be followed by a solemn review of the state of the work of God. And any suggestions for the religious improvement of the children and the members of our Church, and especially for the greater efficiency of our ministerial labors, are to be entered on the Minutes of the District Meeting and, when thought necessary, recommended to the consideration of the Annual Conference.

**155.** All the foregoing questions and directions shall be considered as belonging to the examination of character and Ministerial affairs, and as pertaining to the Ministerial Session of the District Meeting.

SECTION II.

**156.** *Regulations as to Probationers for the Ministry.*

I. *District Meeting Examination.*

(a) In addition to the preceding course of inquiry, the following questions are to be put every year by the Chairman to every probationer for the ministry on the District, but they need not be inserted in the District Minutes. It is enough to say that the usual questions were put to the probationers and satisfactorily answered; or, if otherwise, to state the case.

(1) Have you now faith in Christ, and are you going on to perfection?

(2) Have you attended regularly to private prayer and to the devotional reading of the Scriptures, and books of a spiritual and experimental kind, in order to keep up devout and lively religious feelings in your own heart?

(3) Have you carefully visited the sick under your charge, and others to whom you could obtain access?

(4) Have you visited the people at their homes, inquiring into their religious state, praying with them, and administering wholesome counsel; and have you catechized the children of the schools, and those of your friends and hearers, as you have had opportunity?

(5) Have you had fruit of your ministry during the year, and are you endeavoring so to state the leading truths of Christian doctrine and experience in your discourses, and so to apply them with affection, earnest-

ness, and prayer, as to do all in your power to secure success in your work?

(6) Do you take snuff, tobacco or intoxicating drinks? A distinct answer in the negative shall be required in every case, as a condition of continuing on probation from year to year.

(7) Answer the following questions in such terms as you would use in stating the doctrines they contain to an inquirer under religious impressions, or in your sermons. What is Evangelical Repentance? What is Justification? What is Justifying Faith? What is the Direct Witness of the Spirit? What is the Indirect Witness of the Spirit? What is Christian Perfection? What is the difference between Justification and Sanctification? What is the difference between Justification and Regeneration? What is the difference between Sanctification and Entire Sanctification?

Let these points be proved in order by appropriate passages of Holy Writ.

(b) The brethren will see the propriety of conducting this part of the proceedings with peculiar deliberation and solemnity, as in the immediate presence of God; and they may enlarge on doctrinal questions as they may deem it necessary, so as to lead the probationers to a right understanding and an appropriate expression of our leading doctrinal peculiarities as a Church.

(c) The Chairman shall also examine every Probationer for the ministry respecting his acquaintance with the books recommended to him, and a general course of reading which he has pursued during the pre-

ceding year. For this purpose every such Probationer is required to deliver to the Chairman of his District a list of the books which he has read since the preceding Annual District Meeting, apart from text-books required in his Course of Study. This list shall be laid before the meeting, that the senior ministers may have an opportunity of giving to the probationers such advice and direction respecting their studies as may appear necessary.

## II. *Length of Probation.*

The time for probation for our ministry to remain on probation shall not be less than as follows:

(1) Undergraduates taking a full University Course in Arts and Theology, and obtaining the degree of B.D. before reception into full Connexion shall be required to travel two years on circuits; or, one year on circuit, and two vacations of not less than four months each, as regular summer supply. In cases of this class, two years at College may be allowed at the discretion of the Conference.

(2) Graduates in Arts, and Undergraduates taking the B.A. degree prior to reception into full Connexion, two years at college occupied exclusively in theological studies; and, two years on circuits, or, one year on circuit, and two vacations of not less than four months each, as regular summer supply.

In both cases (a) and (b), the term of probation however, shall not be less than three years.

(3) All others, five years, two on a circuit and three at College; attendance at College to follow the proba-

¶ 156, § 3 PROBATIONERS FOR THE MINISTRY.

tion on a circuit except when specially otherwise determined by the Annual Conference.

This shall not interfere with the provisions and constitutions of the Superannuation Fund, which allows for only three years on probation, and the Supernumerary Fund, which allows for four years.

III. *Attendance at College.*

(a) All probationers for our ministry shall attend at one of our Theological Colleges for a period of not less than three years, except in cases of married probationers, who may, upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Examiners together with a three-fourths vote of the Ministerial Session of the Annual Conference, be exempt from attendance at College, but in no case shall they be exempt from passing the required examinations in the ordinary Course of Study.

(b) The Faculties in Theology in the different Colleges are authorized to require students to take the equivalent of the full Conference course prescribed for each year.

(c) No probationer appointed to a college shall be removed therefrom, except by authority of the President of his Conference, with the consent of the Chairman of his District and the President of his College or Dean of Theology.

(d) Probationers appointed to attend our Theological College shall pursue the Course of Study prescribed, except students in medicine studying with a view to mission work, and Undergraduates in Arts, who, in addition to these courses, shall take such theological

studies as may be deemed advisable by the Faculty of the University or College to which they are appointed.

IV. *College District Meeting.*

(a) The examinations prescribed for probationers in Annual District Meetings shall be conducted annually at each College District Meeting, and a report of the same forwarded to each District Ministerial Session, respecting the students belonging to that District. All probationers of that College are expected to attend the College District Meeting.

(b) The examination of probationers for our ministry in our Theological Colleges or Universities, in regard to their *studies*, shall be by Examiners appointed by the authorities of such Institutions; and in regard to their *moral character and qualification for the ministry*, by the College District Meeting, composed of the ministerial members of the Faculty in each case, and the ministers of our Church residing in the place where the Institution is located, the Chairman of the District presiding, or, in his absence, the Dean of the Theological Faculty.

V. *Standing in the Course of Study.*

(a) Every Probationer for the Ministry shall pursue the Course of Study prescribed by the General Conference; and before he shall be received into full Connection he shall submit to the District Ministerial Session from year to year, his certificate of standing in his Course of Study.

(b) All probationers and candidates shall present to the District Ministerial Session their certificates of

¶ 156, § 5 PROBATIONERS FOR THE MINISTRY.

standing in their Course of Study. The secretary shall announce and record how far the required course is completed for transmission of the information to the Conference Ministerial Session, and shall at once return the certificates to the probationers and candidates.

(c) The Secretary or Registrar of the Board of Examiners when reporting the result of examinations shall specify the particular author studied, and if not the same as in the regular course for probationers on Circuits, shall designate for which author in that course such work is designed to be an equivalent.

(d) In the case of probationers, the Registrar of the Faculty shall send a certificate of standing of each student at College, including those taking the .D. course to the Secretary of the Examining Board of the Conference concerned.

(e) A certificate of a student's having passed in any subject in one of our Colleges shall be taken in lieu of an examination in such subject.

(f) Candidates and probationers for our French, Indian and Foreign Work shall pursue the respective courses of study prescribed.

(g) Graduates in Divinity shall be exempted from the ordinary Course of Study. In the case of Probationers who are pursuing the B.D. course authorized by one of our Colleges, the annual examination in such Course of Study shall be accepted instead of the annual examination in the regular course for any year. But prior to being recommended to be received into full Connexion and ordained, they shall be examined on

Wesley's Sermons, the History of Methodism, Fletcher's Last Check on Christian Perfection, and Steele's Antinomianism, and the Discipline of the Methodist Church. This examination shall also be required of all probationers passing through our Theological Colleges, who have not been examined on these subjects in their Course of Study.

VI. *Attendance at District Meeting.*

(a) Probationers attending College are not required to be present at the District Ministerial Session, to which they belong, except when eligible for recommendation for reception into full Connexion and ordination. but their names shall be called, and the reports from their College District Meeting shall be read, and their cases recommended to the Conference Ministerial Session as the District Ministerial Session shall determine.

(b) Every probationer who has been recommended by the District Ministerial Session for reception into full Connexion shall attend the Conference of that year, except those laboring in distant Missions.

(c) Probationers for the ministry appointed to attend College shall be responsible to such District Ministerial Session as the Conference may determine, and shall be recommended by said District Ministerial Session from year to year, for continuance on probation, or for reception into full Connexion and ordination; nevertheless, any such probationer who has been removed from College, by the proper authorities, to a Circuit or Mission, shall be a member of the District to which such Circuit or Mission belongs, and by its District Ministerial Ses-

¶ 156, § 7 PROBATIONERS FOR THE MINISTRY.

sion shall his relation be considered and presented to Conference.

VII. *Miscellaneous Regulations.*

(a) A probationer who marries without the consent of the Annual Conference shall be dropped in silence.

(b) When a probationer's name is not inserted in the Minutes, he must receive a written license from the President or Chairman of the District on which he resides.

(c) If a probationer desist from want of health, or be proven guilty of immorality, it shall be stated in the Minutes. In all other cases the Conference shall exercise its discretion in granting letters of standing.

(d) Any minister who has received aid from the Educational Society, and retires from our ministry, shall refund such amount to the Society before receiving a certificate of his standing.

(e) When a probationer for the ministry on the List of Reserve has not been called out into the work in the course of the year, the Chairman of the District shall make inquiry of the Superintendent of the Circuit where he resides whether he be still deemed a person proper to be employed in our regular ministry, and the result shall be reported to the Annual District Meeting.

(f) Observe; taking on probation is entirely different from admitting a probationer into full Connexion. One on probation may be either admitted or rejected without doing him any wrong; otherwise it would have been no probation at all. Let every Chairman explain this to those on probation.



SECTION III.

**157.** *Regulations as to Candidates for the Ministry.*

I. *Recommendation by Quarterly Official Board.*

(a) Before a District Ministerial Session shall recommend a candidate to the Conference Ministerial Session, to be admitted on probation, such candidate must have been a member of our Church for one year, and a local preacher in good standing for six months, and approved and recommended by the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit or Mission on which he resides. He must also have a certificate of having completed his Preliminary Course.

(b) No student of less than two years' standing at one of our Connexional Institutions shall be received as a candidate for our ministry without the recommendation of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit upon which he was resident before entering College, together with a certificate of good moral and religious standing from the President of the College, or the Dean of the Faculty of Theology, with which he has been connected.

(c) After passing the preliminary examination at College, students recommended by a Quarterly Official Board shall return to the District to which such Quarterly Official Board belongs for their further examination and recommendation to the Annual Conference Ministerial Session.

II. *District Ministerial Session Examination.*

(a) The Chairmen are required not only to examine very minutely, in the Annual District Ministerial Session, all persons proposed as candidates for our minis-

¶ 157, § 2 CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

try, but also to report distinctly in their District Minutes for the consideration of the Conference Ministerial Session the opinion of the District Ministerial Session after such examinations respecting their health, piety, moral character, ministerial abilities, educational acquirements, belief of our doctrines, attachment to our Discipline, and freedom from debt, as well as from all secular encumbrances.

(b) Every candidate thus recommended shall attend the ensuing District Ministerial Session, and be examined before all the brethren present respecting his religious experience, his knowledge of divine things, his educational acquirements, his reading, his views of the doctrines of the Gospel, and his regard for Methodism in general.

(c) Every candidate proposed to the District Ministerial Session is then to be asked by the Chairman the following questions, to each of which a distinct answer shall be required:

Have you been converted to God? Have you now faith in Christ? Are you going on to perfection? Do you expect to be made perfect in love in this life? Are you earnestly striving after it? Are you resolved to devote yourself wholly to God and His work? Have you been baptized? What are your views on Infant Baptism and the Lord's Supper? Do you know the Rules of the Society? Do you keep them? Do you take snuff, tobacco or intoxicating drinks? And will you continue to abstain from the use of them? Have you read the whole Discipline? Are you willing to conform to it? Have you considered "the twelve rules

of a Minister," especially the first, the tenth and the twelfth? Will you keep them for conscience' sake? Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God? Will you preach at every suitable opportunity, endeavoring not to speak too long nor too loud? Will you diligently instruct the children in every place? Will you visit from house to house? Are you in debt? What is your age? Have you good health and have you a sound constitution?

Do you sincerely and fully believe the doctrines of Methodism as contained in our twenty-five Articles of Religion, and as taught by Mr. Wesley in his Notes on the New Testament and Volumes of Sermons, especially the following leading ones: A Trinity of Persons in the Unity of the Godhead; the total depravity of all men by nature, in consequence of Adam's fall; the Atonement made by Christ for the sins of all the human race; the direct witness of the Spirit; the possibility of falling from a state of justification and holiness, and perishing everlastingly; the absolute necessity of holiness, both of heart and life, and the proper eternity of future rewards and punishments? Will you endeavor fully and faithfully to preach them? What is your religious experience? and what is your call to this work?

(c) After the examination the candidate shall withdraw, and the meeting shall determine whether he shall be recommended to the ensuing Conference Ministerial Session to be received as a probationer for the ministry.

### III. *Miscellaneous Regulations.*

(a) No person shall be employed by a Chairman of a

¶ 157, § 3 CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

District, with a view to entering the ministry, who has not been a member of our Church for one year and a local preacher in good standing for six months, or a local preacher who has been employed as a regular supply on a circuit for three months, nor shall he have authority to employ any person with a view to his reception into the ministry without the consent of the Annual Conference Ministerial Session or of the Special Committee thereof; and in no case shall any person be so employed who has been rejected by a Quarterly Official Board, District Ministerial Session or Annual Conference Ministerial Session.

(b) If the Chairman deem it not convenient for a candidate to attend the District Ministerial Session, he may, with two other ministers, examine him and report the result to the District Ministerial Session.

(c) All young men taken into the work by Chairmen of Districts, in accordance with the above regulations, before the second meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, shall be allowed the full year. When a young man has travelled under a Chairman for two or more years, only one year will be allowed on the term of his probation.

(d) It is to be distinctly understood that probationers are received for the ministry of The Methodist Church, and not merely for that of a particular Conference, and therefore shall be under obligation to proceed, when so directed by the proper authorities, to any part of the Connexion where their services are required.

## SECTION IV.

*The Annual District Meeting.*

**158.** The Annual District Meeting shall consist of all ministers and probationers for the ministry within its bounds, and one lay delegate for each minister or probationer in the active work from each Circuit or Mission in the District, who shall have been elected by ballot by the Quarterly Official Board. Where a Circuit or Mission has no minister or probationer, but only a supply, the Quarterly Official Board may elect by ballot a lay delegate, who shall be a member of the Annual District Meeting. An alternate delegate to the District Meeting shall be elected in the same manner, and at the same time, as the election of the regular delegate.

**159.** The Chairman shall appoint the time and place of the *First* District Meeting, after which he shall appoint the time and the District Meeting shall appoint the place.

**160.** In the absence of the Chairman, the District Meeting shall elect from among its ministerial members, by ballot, without debate, a Chairman, *pro tem*.

**161.** In case of the death or disability of a Chairman during the year, the Financial Secretary shall call a meeting of the ministerial members of the District and the lay members of the previous Annual District Meeting, who shall elect by ballot one of their number, being a member of the Conference, to fill the office for the unexpired term.

¶ 162 ELECTION OF LAYMEN TO CONFERENCE.

**162.** In case the Chairman is to be transferred, his duties shall cease with the Annual District Meeting at which his successor shall be elected by ballot to fill his unexpired term.

*Auditing of Schedules.*

**163.** The District Meeting shall appoint one minister and one layman to audit all Circuit and District Schedules, and see that the extensions and additions are correct.

**164.** Financial Secretaries, District Secretaries and Treasurers of Connexional Funds in the Annual Conferences shall require that the amounts received by them agree with the Schedules, and that the Schedules agree one with the other.

*Election of Laymen to Conference.*

**165.** The lay members of the District Meeting shall meet separately some time during the Session and elect by ballot, without debate, lay representatives to the Annual Conference, in the proportion of one for each minister in full Connexion within the bounds of the District, and one reserve for every five representatives or fraction thereof of three-fifths.

**166.** Laymen to be eligible for election must be at least twenty-five years of age, and must have been members of the Church in good standing for five consecutive years next preceding the election.

**167.** The Chairman and Secretary of the District shall forthwith send to the Secretary of the Conference

a list, certified by them, of such lay representatives, and from such lists shall be compiled the roll of lay members of the Annual Conference. The Secretary shall immediately notify the lay representatives of their election to Conference, and to which Committee, if any, they were appointed, asking for a reply, so that the alternate may be notified to attend if necessary.

**168.** No candidate for our ministry, and no person employed under a Chairman with a view to becoming such candidate, shall be eligible for election as a lay representative to either District Meeting or Annual Conference.

*Business of the District Meeting.*

**169.** After the Chairman has opened the meeting by the usual devotional exercises, a Journal Secretary shall be elected by ballot, who shall keep a record of the proceedings, including all statistics, in a journal procured for that purpose. The meeting shall also appoint a Statistical Secretary, whose duty it shall be to tabulate all statistics, and who shall also be *ex officio* a member of the Conference Statistical Committee, and he shall fill out two sets of District Schedules, one for the Journal Secretary and the other for the use of the Conference. At the close of each meeting the Minutes shall be signed by the Chairman and Journal Secretary. The Journal shall be kept by the Chairman and brought to the Conference, and be delivered by him to his successor.

¶ 170, § 1 BUSINESS OF THE DISTRICT MEETING.

**170.** *The following order shall be observed when the general business of the District Meeting is under consideration:*

1. What members are now present?
2. What is the record of the Ministerial Session of the District?
3. What minister and what layman are appointed to audit the Schedules?
4. What are the receipts, and what is the expenditure, of each Circuit or Mission.
5. What has been collected on each Circuit and Mission for Connexional Funds?
6. Have subscriptions and collections for the Missionary Fund been taken on every circuit, and have the amounts collected been forwarded to the General Treasurer? Have Educational and Temperance Meetings been held on every circuit, and offerings taken according to Discipline?
7. What special cases are now recommended to the favorable consideration of the Committees of the several Connexional funds?
8. What is the number of ministers' children on the District having claims on the Children's Fund, and what are their respective names and ages? Have all the regulations respecting the Children's Fund been fully carried into effect in the District?
9. What probationers for the ministry are recommended to be sent to College? (For "Aid to Students" during their years at College, see Paragraph 279.)
10. What is the number of Church members? The

number of churches and other preaching places in each Circuit or Mission?

Where the name of a Circuit or Mission has been obliterated by change of boundary, it shall be reported in the District Schedule of the next year, and the number of members thereon at the time of the change be placed in the columns for "Removed by Change of Boundaries."

11. What is the number of ministers, probationers for the ministry, and laymen, in the Quarterly Official Board of each Circuit or Mission? What is the report of the Sunday School Secretary of the District? What is the number of Epworth Leagues on the District? What is the number of Young Men's Societies on the District? What is the number of other Young People's Societies on the District? What is the number of members connected with each? Have all the Schedules been duly filled up?

12. What is the number of Baptisms administered and of Marriages solemnized by each minister? Have all such Marriages solemnized during the year been duly recorded and the returns made according to law?

13. What churches or parsonages have been built, enlarged or sold during the year? What Connexional property is insured? In what office? For how much? At what rates? What parsonages have been furnished? What other Connexional property has been acquired? Is all property duly deeded to the Connexion and registered? What changes in relation to Church property are now recommended? What property has been destroyed by fire? Have the approved Conference Sched-

¶ 170, § 14 BUSINESS OF THE DISTRICT MEETING.

ules been duly filled up? Have the Circuit Registers been properly kept

14. What can be done to improve the financial state of the District?

(a) Are all the financial arrangements of the Church duly observed in each Circuit and Mission? The quarterly contributions at the renewal of tickets? The public collections and private subscriptions?

(b) What changes are recommended in the order and arrangement of the work on the Circuits and Missions? What new Circuits or Missions are recommended? What additional preachers are required for any Circuit or Mission on the District?

15. What are the Reports from the several Missions on the District?

16. What minister is elected to represent the District on the Stationing Committee?

17. What minister is elected a reserve representative of the Stationing Committee?

18. What laymen are elected as members of the Annual Conference?

19. What minister and what layman are elected to represent the District on the following Committees of the Annual Conference, viz.: Class Leaders, Local Preachers, and other Lay Agencies? Epworth Leagues and Young People's Societies? Contingent Fund? Sustentation Fund? Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform? Memorials and Miscellaneous Resolutions? Sabbath Observance? Church Property? State of the Work? Nominating? Educational? Systematic Beneficence?

20. What layman is elected to the Annual Conference Sunday School Committee?

21. The Bermuda District of the Nova Scotia Conference is authorized to elect a minister and a layman of the Nova Scotia Conference not resident in Bermuda, to represent the district on the various committees of the Conference when no member of the district is present at the session of Conference.

22. Who compose the District Missionary Committee? Who is Secretary? (Par. 386.)

23. What widows and children of ministers have claims on the Superannuation or Supernumerary Fund?

24. Can any measures be adopted for the promotion of the work of God in the District?

25. What is the report of the Audit Committee?

26. Where shall the next District Meeting be held?

#### *Duties of Chairmen.*

**171.** The duties of a Chairman are: 1. To take the oversight of the whole work on his District according to the Discipline, as far as his duty to the Circuit on which he resides will permit.

2. To take charge of all the ministers, probationers for the ministry, local preachers, and exhorters in his District.

3. To change, receive, and suspend ministers or probationers for the ministry in his District in the intervals of Conference, as the Discipline directs.

4. No minister or probationer for the ministry shall absent himself from his Circuit without the leave of his Chairman; in any case, however, where a minister or probationer so absents himself, the Chairman shall, as

far as possible, fill his place with another minister, or probationer, who shall be paid for his labors out of the allowance of the absent minister, or probationer, in proportion to the usual allowance.

5. In case of disability of a Superintendent of a Circuit, or a vacancy occurring in the office, the Chairman of the District shall have all the powers of the Superintendent until a successor be appointed or the disability be removed. And he may appoint any minister, as acting Superintendent, who shall be responsible for the administration of Discipline. In case of the death or disability of a District Statistical Secretary, Sunday School Secretary or Financial Secretary to appoint a successor.

6. To preside at the District Meetings.

7. To call for completed statistical returns at the Annual District Meeting.

8. To visit any Station or Circuit in his District when he may judge it expedient, and, so far as practicable, visit the Missions on his District at the first Quarterly Board Meeting for the year, to induce greater liberality in support of the Missionaries, and, wherever possible, to lead the Mission to a self-sustaining position.

9. To see that every part of the Discipline is duly enforced, and within sixty days from the date of the appeal, to hear and determine appeals from the decisions of Superintendents of Circuits or Missions within the District on questions of law, notice of such appeal to be given within thirty days after notice of the decision appealed against.

10. Where the Chairman is interested in the appeal, either personally or because of having been concerned in any way in the trial appealed from, the appeal may be taken directly to the President of the Conference.

11. To give the President all necessary information of the state of his District.

12. To prepare a condensed report of the operations of the Missionary Society in his District, to be compiled from the reports of individual Missionaries, as approved by the Annual District Meeting.

13. To ascertain and report to the Annual Conference, for publication in the Minutes, the names and addresses of ministers and widows who are claimants on the Superannuation Fund, and also the names and dates of birth of children of deceased ministers who are claimants on the Fund, together with any changes that have taken place in relation to these claimants by death, limitation of claim, marriage, non-membership or other cause during the year, on their respective Districts.

14. The Chairman is especially directed and required to visit any Circuit or Mission in his District when requested by the Superintendent of such Circuit or Mission in case of any dispute or difficulty which the Superintendent may desire assistance to adjust; also, in all cases of appeal. In all these cases the Circuit or Mission visited shall pay the travelling expenses of the Chairman. The Chairman shall have authority to call in any minister or probationer of his District to supply his place when absent in visiting any Circuit or Mission.

**172.** Should the Chairman, or the Superintendent of the Circuit, or any of his colleagues, be requested to withdraw, on any occasion, from any of our regularly constituted meetings for business, he shall in no case do so; and should he be obliged to withdraw from any such meeting during its sittings, the meeting will be thereby dissolved. And if any Chairman or Superintendent of a Circuit, or other minister do willingly submit to any requisition, so as to withdraw from any such meeting before its conclusion, he shall, on proof thereof, receive due censure at the ensuing Annual Conference.

---

## SECTION V.

### *The Financial District Meeting.*

**173.** A Financial District Meeting shall be held in each District, not later than the month of September in each year; the day and place to be determined by the Chairman. The Financial District Meeting shall be composed of all ministers on the District, and all probationers engaged in Circuit work, with an equal number of laymen elected by the Quarterly Boards of the Circuits to which these ministers and probationers are attached. Where a Circuit or Mission has no minister or probationer, but only a supply, the Quarterly Official Board may elect a lay delegate who shall be a member of the Financial District Meeting.

**174.** *The business of the Financial District Meeting shall be:*

1. To apportion to the several Circuits the amounts placed at its disposal by the Annual Conference:

2. To examine into the circumstances and probable income of the Home, Indian, Foreign or other Missions within the jurisdiction of the District, in the same way as they examine into those of the dependent Circuits, and recommend the amount which, in their judgment, should be appropriated towards the support of such Missions, which shall be immediately reported by the Chairman to the President of the Annual Conference and to the Missionary Secretary; to appoint one minister and one layman to act with the Chairman in visiting Missions and weak Circuits.

3. To arrange the claims of the children of ministers on the District, and to receive from the Chairman of the District the amount to be raised by each Circuit and Mission for the Superannuation or Supernumerary Fund, and take into account the circumstances of any Circuit or Mission which may be regarded as exceptional, and make provision for the relief of such exception; provided the District as a whole contribute the amount designated as its proportion.

4. To make arrangements for Missionary, Educational, and Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform Meetings, which arrangements shall be binding on all concerned.

5. To inquire into the state of religion in the district; and to make arrangements for a convention of local preachers, class leaders and other lay agencies.

*The Financial Secretary.*

**175.** (a) The Financial Secretary shall be the Treasurer of all Connexional Funds on the District, except the Missionary Fund, and shall pay to the Superintendents of Circuits, or on their order, the sums appropriated to their Circuits, which payments such Superintendents shall report to their respective Quarterly Official Boards.

(b) The Financial Secretary shall, forthwith after each Financial District Meeting, furnish the Treasurers of the Superannuation or Supernumerary Fund with a complete statement of the amounts required from each Circuit, as adopted by the Financial District Meeting.

---

CHAPTER III.

CIRCUIT OFFICIAL MEETINGS.

---

SECTION I.

*The Quarterly Official Board.*

**176.** There shall be a Quarterly Official Board on each Circuit, Mission or Station, as constituted and designated by the Annual Conference, consisting of the ministers and probationers for the ministry; the local preachers; the exhorters; the Circuit stewards; the leader of each class, and one assistant leader of each class having a membership of twenty members or upwards; superintendents of Sunday Schools, and associ-

ate superintendents being members of the Church; one representative from each board of trustees, he being a member of the Church in the Circuit to which the trustee board which he represents belongs, and whose appointment shall be annual; district visitors, of whom there shall be not more than twelve; and additional representatives who may have been appointed by the societies of the Circuit, such representatives not to exceed in number the stewards on the Circuit; and the following, they being members of the Church and approved by the Quarterly Official Board: the presidents of Epworth Leagues; presidents of Young Men's Societies, and presidents of Young Women's Societies, whose objects and aims have been approved by the Quarterly Board; presidents of Woman's Missionary Auxiliaries; presidents of Ladies' Aid Societies; presidents of Adult Bible Classes; and the leader of each catechumen class. Also every Superintendent of a Deaconess Home, and each Deaconess doing special work, shall be a member of the Quarterly Official Board where her membership is held, and each stationed Deaconess shall be a member of the Quarterly Official Board where she is stationed. Only members over twenty-one years of age shall have the right to vote on questions involving financial liability.

**177.** The Superintendent of the Circuit is the minister on each Circuit and Mission, who is appointed from time to time to take charge of the Societies therein. He is the Chairman of the Quarterly Official Board. When the Chairman of the District is present he shall have the right to preside.

¶ 178, § 1 THE QUARTERLY OFFICIAL BOARD.

**178.** *The regular business of the Quarterly Official Board shall be;*

1. To receive the financial returns from the leaders, stewards and other persons entrusted with the funds of the Circuit; to pay the salaries and all the expenses of the ministers and probationers for the ministry; to receive from the Leaders' Meeting the report of the disbursement of the fund for the poor for the quarter; and to receive the reports of the state of the Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, Young People's Societies, Woman's Missionary Auxiliaries, and Ladies' Aid Societies on the Circuit.
2. To receive and try appeals.
3. At the *First* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board to receive the recommendations of the Stewards' Meeting and make an estimate of the amounts necessary for the family or families of the ministers or probationers for the ministry; to take into consideration the vacation of the pastor or pastors; and to appoint the lay delegate or delegates to attend the Financial District Meeting.
4. At the *Second* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board to appoint, on the nomination of the Superintendent, the representatives to each Sunday School Committee, the number to be not less than *three* nor more than *five*; and a Committee on Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform.
5. At the *First, Second* or *Third* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, to recommend candidates for the ministry; *provided always*, that no person shall be

recommended as a candidate until he has been a local preacher at least six months.

6. Young men attending College, who may wish to become local preachers, may be received by the Quarterly Official Boards of their Circuits as candidates, after due examination, provided they present certificates of moral and religious character from the Dean of the Faculty.

7. At the *Third* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, to receive the audited statement of Trustees, referred to in Sections 11 and 23 of the Model Deed; to determine the number of stewards for the ensuing year; and to take into consideration the advisability of holding a meeting of the congregation for the purpose of receiving reports of and considering the various departments of the work.

8. At the *Fourth* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board: (1) To receive from the Superintendent of the Circuit the report of the number, names and addresses of the members on the Circuit, and where there is no Leaders' Meeting to revise the same. (2) To receive the reports of the Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, and other Young People's Societies. (3) To elect by ballot, without debate, the lay delegates to attend the Annual District Meeting, in the proportion of one delegate for each minister or probationer in the active work on the Circuit. If there be no minister or probationer on the Circuit or Mission, but only a supply, to elect one lay delegate as above. An alternate delegate shall also be elected in the same manner as the regular delegate. (4) Where there is no Local Preachers' Meeting,

to examine into the character of local preachers and exhorters as follows: Is there any objection to his moral or religious character? Is there any objection to his doctrinal views and teachings? Has he duly observed our Discipline? Is he punctual in attending all his appointments? Has he competent abilities for a local preacher or exhorter? (6) Where there is no Leaders' Meeting, to examine the character of all the Leaders, their punctuality in beginning and ending their class-meetings in proper time, and whatever relates to their office; also to appoint a leader for each class. The Superintendent shall nominate one or more persons for the office of leader, the election to be by ballot. (7) To appoint on the nomination of the Superintendent the stewards of the Circuit, of whom there shall be not less than *three* nor more than *seven*; provided always that churches having more than four hundred members may elect one additional steward for every additional hundred members, or a fractional part thereof when such part amounts to more than one-half, and circuits having more than seven appointments may elect one steward for each additional appointment. The Superintendent shall nominate at least three more than the number of stewards to be elected; after the nominations are all made the election shall be by ballot. The Superintendent shall then nominate two or more of the stewards for Recording Steward, and the Board shall elect by ballot. The Recording Steward shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Quarterly Official Board in a book procured for that purpose. (8) To arrange the apportionment, scale, date, and mode of nomination

and election of the representatives of the societies of the circuit, who must be members of the Church, and which elections shall be held as soon as possible after the meeting of the Board. (9) To elect the district visitors, by open vote, on the nomination of the Superintendent.

9. Special meetings of the Quarterly Official Board may be convened by the Superintendent. On the request of five members of the Board he shall convene such meeting. Only the business named in the notice to the members of the Board shall be transacted at any such special meeting.

10. The Quarterly Official Board may make arrangements or agreements with the Board of Trustees not inconsistent with the Discipline of the Church, or with the trusts upon which the trust property is held, for the administration or disposal of any of the Church funds which are under the control of said Boards or either of them.

*Duties of Superintendents.*

**179.** The duties of a Superintendent are: 1. To take the oversight of all the ministers and probationers for the ministry in his Circuit or Mission.

2. To give to each member of the Church a yearly card of membership, except where the Quarterly Board, by resolution, expresses its desire for the quarterly ticket, in which case it shall be at liberty to arrange for the same (this card of membership shall not be valid as a certificate of removal); and to give an annual ticket to all catechumen members of the Church.

3. To see that all public collections in aid of the Circuit, or of the Connexional Funds, are regularly made in each congregation of the Circuit, and also to see that all the Circuit Schedules are correctly filled up and presented to the District Meeting.

4. To hold meetings of the Quarterly Official Board; to preside at all Official Meetings of the Circuit, and to make all nominations to office not otherwise provided for. To receive, try, and expel members, according to Discipline, and to give due notice to the Chairman of the District in all cases of appeal. To execute all our rules fully and strenuously against all frauds, and particularly against dishonest insolvencies, suffering none to remain in the Church on any account, who are found guilty of any fraud. To explain and enforce vigorously, but calmly, the General Rules of the Church, in harmony with Paragraph 35 of the Discipline.

5. To meet the Stewards and Leaders regularly, and examine the accounts of all the Stewards. To appoint all the Leaders and Assistant Leaders, and change them when he sees it necessary, but not contrary to the wish of the Class, or without consulting the Leaders' Meeting. To make strict inquiry in the Leaders' Meeting, before the *Fourth* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, and where there is no such meeting, then in the *Fourth* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, into the moral character of all the Leaders. To license such persons as he may think proper to officiate as exhorters, provided no person shall be so licensed without consulting the Local Preachers' Meeting, or Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit in which the person proposed

resides. To make a plan of appointments for the ministers, the probationers for the ministry, local preachers, and exhorters on the Circuit, with the counsel of the Local Preachers' Meeting, or of the Quarterly Official Board, where there is no Local Preachers' Meeting. To invite and earnestly urge the attendance and assistance of the lay representatives at the District Meetings, according to rule.

6. To hold Watch-night services and Love-feasts; but no Love-feasts shall last longer than an hour and a half. To appoint Prayer Meetings wherever he can in his Circuit. To see that the General Rules be read once a year in every congregation, and occasionally in each Society, by himself or his colleagues; and that the Pastoral Address of the Annual Conference be read to all the Societies on his Circuit. To take care that every Society be duly supplied with books; and to urge upon all who are admitted into our Church to read attentively our General Rules, the Catechism, and other Methodist works.

7. In consultation with the Leaders to carefully revise the membership roll yearly, and report the same to the *Fourth* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board and to the Annual District Meeting, with the number of members who have been received on probation, or by certificate of membership, and of those who have removed, died or ceased to be members, or have been separated from, or added to, the Circuit by alteration of its boundaries; also to report the Sunday Schools, the Epworth Leagues, and Young Men's Societies of his Circuit; also to report the number of vacancies, if any, in

¶ 179, § 7 { DUTIES OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

the Trustee Boards ; and if a Superintendent of a Mission, to prepare a report of the religious state of his Mission, and read it in the Annual District Meeting, subject to the revision of that meeting. To leave for his successor a Circuit book, containing an exact list of all the official members, and also of the names and addresses of all the members in his Circuit, arranged in their classes, as found at the *Fourth* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, and also a list of adherents. To keep a register of baptisms, marriages, and burials in a book provided for the purpose by the Official Board, such register to be the property of the Circuit, and to remain among its records. In any Province where a circuit register is kept under provincial law, it shall be accepted as a compliance with this requirement. Nothing herein contained shall deprive the member of the right of trial and appeal.

8. To remind members, from time to time, that none are to remove from one Circuit to another without a certificate of membership from the Superintendent of the Circuit, and to warn them that without such certificate they will not be received into the Church in other places ; and also to forward a duplicate copy of such certificate by mail to the Superintendent of the Circuit to which they may be removing. In all cases persons applying for membership on certificate shall be held responsible to the Society with which they unite from the date of the certificate, but no certificate shall be esteemed valid that is not presented within one year from the date of it.

9. To make application in the Classes and to our

friends on behalf of the Superannuation Fund, during the months of November and December, and to make a public collection for the same object in the month of November or December, paying the moneys thus received to the Financial Secretary, in time for transmission to the Treasurers of the Superannuation Fund on or before the first day of January.

10. To see that proper arrangements be made to appeal to the congregations at such times, and by such methods, as he and the Official Board may consider most advantageous on behalf of our Connexional Funds. The Missionary and Educational Funds, however, shall always be considered special, and shall be taken on days distinct from the days upon which other Connexional Funds are appealed for.

11. To carry out the arrangement made by the Financial District Meeting in regard to the Missionary and Educational work on his Circuit. To see that the whole of the collections at all the services on the days appointed for the several Connexional Funds are devoted to such funds. To pay promptly to the appointed Treasurers all moneys collected for the several Funds at the times directed by Conference.

12. To encourage in all proper cases Field Meetings and Open-air Meetings on his charge, and also Camp Meetings, as a Circuit or union of Circuits may, in their Quarterly Official Boards, determine; and to enforce the proper observance of the Sabbath at such meetings.

13. To forward the Sunday School schedule of the

¶ 179, § 14 THE LOCAL PREACHERS' MEETING.

Circuit to the Sunday School Secretary of the District immediately after the Fourth Quarterly Meeting.

14. The authority of a Superintendent, who is removing, to administer discipline upon a Circuit shall cease with the final reading of the Stations to the Conference.

---

SECTION II.

EXHORTERS AND LOCAL PREACHERS.

*The Local Preachers' Meeting.*

**180.** A Local Preachers' Meeting is composed of the local preachers and exhorters on the Circuit, provided there are six local preachers on the Circuit of three years' continuous standing.

**181.** The Superintendent of the Circuit shall regularly meet the local preachers and exhorters once a quarter; and no person shall be put upon the plan as a local preacher or exhorter, or be permitted to preach among us as such, without the approbation of that meeting on the nomination of the Superintendent; or, if in any Circuit such a Local Preachers' Meeting cannot be held, they shall be proposed and appointed by the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit; but no minister or probationer for the ministry who has been suspended or expelled by the Conference shall, on any account, be employed as a local preacher without the consent of the Annual Conference.

**182.** The Superintendent of the Church, at each regular Local Preachers' Meeting, or at the Fourth meeting of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit, shall inquire into the religious and moral character, doctrines, abilities to preach, and punctuality in attending appointments, of each local preacher and exhorter by name.

**183.** The questions proposed in the examination of the character of local preachers and exhorters shall be the same as those proposed in regard to ministers, viz.: (1) Is there any objection to his moral or religious character? (2) Is there any objection to his doctrinal views and teachings? (3) Has he duly observed our Discipline? (4) Is he punctual in attending all his appointments? (5) Has he competent abilities for a local preacher or exhorter?

**184.** *Local Preacher's Examination.*

Every person proposed to be received as a local preacher shall be asked by the Chairman or Superintendent the following questions, to which a distinct answer shall be required:

What is your religious experience? Have you faith in Christ? Are you going on to perfection? Do you expect to be perfected in love in this life? Are you earnestly striving after it? Are you resolved to devote yourself to God and His work? Do you sincerely and fully believe the doctrines of Methodism, as contained in the Articles of Religion, and as taught by Mr. Wesley in his Notes on the New Testament and Volumes of Sermons, especially the following leading ones: A Trinity of Persons in the Unity of the God-

head; the total depravity of all men by nature in consequence of Adam's fall; the Atonement made by Christ for the sins of all the human race; Justification by Faith; the direct Witness of the Spirit; the possibility of falling from a state of justification and holiness, and perishing everlastingly; the absolute necessity of holiness both in heart and life; and the proper eternity of rewards and punishments? What is Evangelical Repentance? What is Justification? What is Justifying Faith? What is the direct Witness of the Spirit? What is the indirect Witness of the Spirit? What is Christian Perfection? What is the difference between Justification and Regeneration? What is the difference between Sanctification and Entire Sanctification?

Will you endeavor fully and faithfully to preach these doctrines?

**185.** *Regulations in reference to Local Preachers.*

1. All local preachers shall meet in Class. No exception shall be made in respect of any who may have been ministers or probationers for the ministry in former years.

2. A license shall be issued by the Superintendent of the Circuit to an exhorter on passing the examination on the course of study for exhorters, and giving satisfactory evidence that he has qualifications for his work.

3. Candidates for the office of local preacher shall pass an examination upon the course of study for local preachers when a license shall be issued. Candidates must be exhorters for not less than six months before writing on this examination.

4. The examinations for exhorters and local preachers

shall be entirely in the hands of the Examining Board of each Annual Conference.

5. The period of probation for the office of local preacher shall be twelve months, during which time at least four sermons shall be preached, and the Superintendent of the Circuit shall report to the licensing body upon the candidate's ability to preach.

6. The name of every local preacher shall be recorded on the Journal of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit in which he resides.

7. No local preacher shall hold Love-feasts without the consent of the Superintendent of the Circuit, nor in any wise interfere with his ministerial duties.

8. Ministers who withdraw from connection with an Annual Conference, and ministers who are located by the action of an Annual Conference, may, should they desire it, be considered as local preachers, and shall be subject to all the regulations affecting local preachers; and, if charged with immorality, shall be proceeded against as other local preachers, and the Superintendent of the Circuit or Mission shall report the case to the Annual District Meeting.

9. When an ordained local preacher is expelled, the President of the Annual Conference shall require of him the credentials of his ordination to be filed with the papers of the Annual Conference within the limits of which the expulsion has taken place. And should he at any future time produce to the Annual Conference a certificate of his restoration, signed by the Chairman and countersigned by the Secretary of the District Meeting, his credentials shall be restored to him.

¶ 185, § 10 THE LOCAL PREACHERS' MEETING.

10. When a local preacher or exhorter removes from one Circuit to another, he shall obtain from the Superintendent of the Circuit a certificate of his official standing in the Church at the time of his removal, without which he shall not be received as a local preacher or exhorter in other places.

11. No local preacher or exhorter coming to reside on any of our Circuits from another part of the world, although duly recommended, shall be allowed to preach or hold meetings in our churches unless he become a member of the Church and submit to its Discipline.

12. Should any local preacher or exhorter belonging to any other Methodist Church make application to be received into our Church, the Superintendent of the Circuit, in concurrence with the Quarterly Official Board, or the Local Preachers' Meeting of the Circuit on which such local preacher or exhorter may reside, is authorized to receive him, after having inquired into his qualifications and all the circumstances of his case.

13. Any local preacher may be admitted to examination on the Theological subjects of the Conference Preliminary Examination, and to the examination on all the subjects of the Ordinary Course of Study for probationers for the ministry for the three years on circuit, Greek being optional. On the completion of the course, a certificate to that effect shall be granted, and should such local preacher become a probationer for the ministry, such examinations shall be credited to him on the course for probationers on circuit.

14. All preachers who received ordination in any of

the uniting bodies, and were in good standing at the time of the Union of 1883, shall retain all rights and privileges conferred by such ordination.

15. A local preacher's license shall be permanent, providing the usual disciplinary questions shall be satisfactorily answered.

16. The services of local preachers shall be utilized on the Circuits and Missions adjoining large towns and cities, under the Superintendent of the Circuit or Missions in which these appointments are included; and, similarly, on appointments belonging to rural Circuits and Missions.

17. A preachers' plan shall be prepared by the Superintendent of the Circuit, so as to serve all the appointments, and engage the services of the exhorters and local preachers. Superintendents of Circuits should occasionally vacate their own pulpit in favor of local preachers.

18. A Local Preachers' Brotherhood may be formed for the whole Church, of which exhorters may become associate members, with a branch for each Conference and for each District, with suitable officers, all working together under a general constitution.

19. A suitable printed form of local preacher's license shall be provided by the Conference and issued to local preachers by the Chairman of the District, duly signed by the President of the Conference, the Chairman of the District, and the Superintendent of the Circuit, on the candidate having passed the examination for local preachers, and having fulfilled the other disciplinary requirements.

20. A public service shall be held under the direction of the Chairman of the District or the Superintendent of the Circuit for the purpose of setting apart the local preacher in his sacred office, and the granting of his license.

---

SECTION III.

*The Leaders' Meeting.*

**186.** The Leaders' Meeting shall be composed of the Ministers and Probationers for the ministry appointed to the Circuit, the Stewards of the Circuit, the Leaders, and Assistant Leaders, and the District Visitors.

**187.** A Leaders' Meeting shall be held at least once a quarter, and oftener, if necessary, to inquire: (1) Are there any sick? (2) Are there any requiring temporal relief? (3) Are there any that walk disorderly and will not be reprov'd? (4) Are there any who wilfully neglect the means of grace? (5) Are there any changes to be made in the Classes? (6) Are there any members on probation to be received into full membership? (7) Are there any new members to be received into the Church? (8) Is there any miscellaneous business?

**188.** Each District Visitor shall make a full report of his work during the quarter, and of the condition of his District at the leader's meeting preceding the Sabbath on which the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is to be dispensed.

**189.** A return shall be made by the Leaders' Meeting to the Quarterly Official Board of the amount contributed to the fund for the poor, and the disbursements for the quarter.

**190.** It is the duty of the Superintendent of the Circuit to make strict inquiry in the Leaders' Meeting preceding the fourth meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, into the moral character of the Leaders and Assistant Leaders, their punctuality in beginning and ending their class meetings in proper time, and whatever relates to their office; and if there be no objections alleged and sustained, they shall continue in office for the year. At the same meeting the membership roll shall be carefully revised. Nothing herein contained shall deprive the members of the right of trial and appeal. Where a Leaders' Meeting is not held, its duties shall be performed by the Quarterly Official Board.

---

#### SECTION IV.

##### *The Stewards' Meeting.*

**191.** The Stewards' Meeting shall be composed of the Superintendent of the Circuit or his colleague, and the Stewards of the Circuit, at which the Superintendent of the Circuit shall preside. In case of his absence the Stewards shall elect a Chairman from among those present.

**192.** Let the Stewards be men of solid piety, who both know and love the Methodist Doctrine and Discipline, and of good natural and acquired abilities to transact the temporal business.

**193.** The duties of Stewards are: 1. To estimate the amount necessary to meet the expenses of the year, and report to the First meeting of the Quarterly Official Board. 2. To meet at least once a quarter, previous to the meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, to take an exact account of what has been collected for the support of the ministers or probationers for the ministry on the Circuit, and to recommend to the Quarterly Official Board such measures as they may think necessary in order to the prompt payment of the ministers. 3. To make an accurate return of every expenditure of money, whether to the ministers and probationers, the sick or the poor, and to publish yearly an audited financial statement, under direction of the Quarterly Official Board. 4. To seek the needy and distressed, in order to relieve and comfort them. 5. To inform the minister of any sick or disabled persons. 6. To attend the meetings of the Quarterly Official Board of their Circuits. 7. To give advice, if asked, in planning the Circuit. 8. To provide the elements for the Lord's Supper. 9. To write circular letters to the Societies in the Circuit to be more liberal, if need be, and to let them know, when occasion requires, the state of the temporal concerns at the last meeting of the Quarterly Official Board. 10. To fill up the Circuit Schedules correctly; and to be subject to the President, the Chairman of the District, and the ministers on their Circuits. 11. To audit the books and accounts of Trustees, in accordance with Section 11 of the Model Deed.

**194.** The Stewards shall be accountable for the

faithful performance of their duties to the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit.

**195.** In case of the death or disability of a Steward, or Society representative, the ensuing meeting of the Quarterly Official Board may fill up the vacancy.

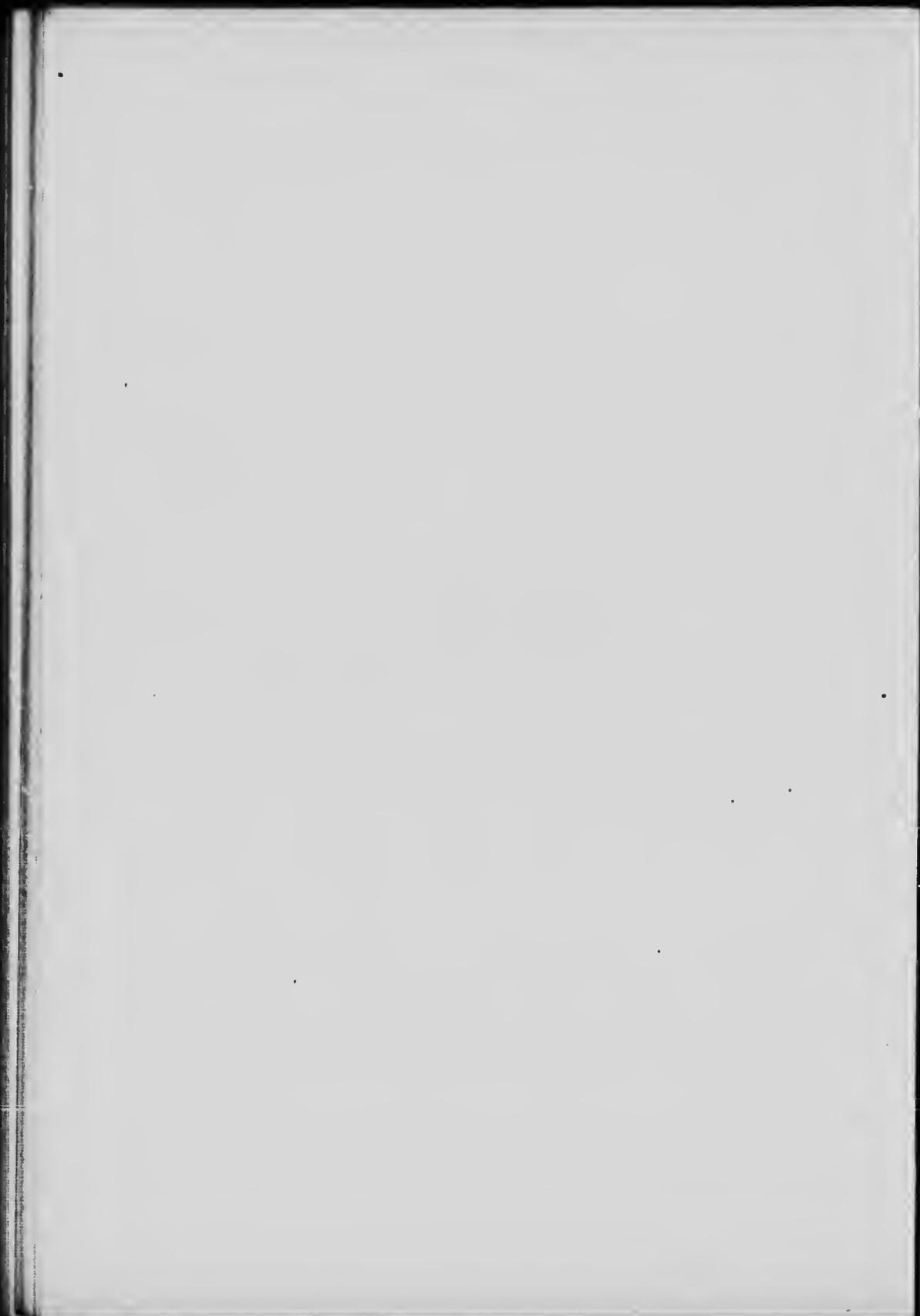
**196.** The duties of the Recording Steward are: 1. To keep a correct record of the proceedings of the Quarterly Official Board. 2. To fill up correctly the Circuit Schedules and the Schedules of the Sunday Schools of the Circuit, for presentation to the Annual District Meeting. 3. To act as Treasurer of the Quarterly Official Board, unless the Board elects some other person to that office.

**197.** When a Recording Steward of a Circuit or Mission becomes incapacitated for the duties of his office, the Superintendent of the Circuit shall have authority to appoint another of the Stewards to that office, until the next meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, when his place shall be supplied according to Discipline.



Part III.

ADMINISTRATION OF DISCIPLINE.



# ADMINISTRATION OF DISCIPLINE

---

## CHAPTER I.

### TRIALS AND APPEALS.

---

#### SECTION I.

##### GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

**198.** All our Church Courts shall be presided over by a duly qualified Minister of The Methodist Church.

**199.** If the Superintendent of a Circuit be the accuser, or a material witness, or be otherwise disqualified, the Chairman of the District shall preside in his place. If the Chairman of the District be disqualified, the President of the Annual Conference shall preside. If the President of the Conference be disqualified, the senior qualified Chairman in the Conference (that is, senior in the ministry of the Church) shall preside. Where two or more qualified Chairmen of Districts are apparently of the same *status*, in case they do not agree, the General Superintendent, on application of either party, shall decide which Chairman shall preside. A Chairman or a President, not disqualified, may appoint a duly qualified substitute, who shall be officially of at least equal *status* with the officer whose duty it would have been in the first place to preside.

**200.** If any minister, probationer or member of the Church has a knowledge or reliable information of an offence by a minister, probationer or member against the law of God or the rules or Discipline of the Church, it shall be his duty to lay a charge before the proper authority. No other person can institute charges. All charges shall be in writing.

**201.** If the offence be such as does not seem to require a trial in the first instance, let the officer whose duty it would be to preside at the trial admonish or reprove the accused, and if there be contrition and promise of amendment, let him be borne with; if there be no contrition or promise of amendment, or if the offence be repeated, let a trial be had.

**202.** A copy of the charges and distinct specifications, with a notice in writing of the time and place of trial, shall be given to the accused and the complainant at least fourteen days before the day fixed for the trial by the officer who is to preside. When these are sent by mail, they must be posted at least twenty-one days before the day fixed for trial.

**203.** Notices may be given personally, or left with a grown-up person at the residence of a party, or by a registered letter.

**204.** A Committee of Trial shall consist of five qualified persons. Three shall form a quorum, and three at least must agree to render a decision. The officer who is to preside at the trial shall summon the persons who are to compose the Committee. Unless excused by such officer, the members of the Committee shall be required to act. Persons preferring or promot-

ing charges, or being material witnesses, shall not be qualified to act as members of the Committee.

**205.** No peremptory challenges of members of the Committee shall be allowed, but either party may challenge for cause. The presiding officer shall decide upon all challenges.

**206.** The parties may appear and conduct a trial or an appeal, either personally or by a representative who is a member of the Church in good standing; but such representative shall not be a professional counsel.

**207.** If an accused person or a complainant do not appear after proof of due notice, the trial may proceed and a decision be rendered in his absence; provided, however, that in any such case the officer who presided at the trial, may set aside the decision and hold a new trial, on application by any party absent as aforesaid, upon being satisfied that such party had not received actual notice of the trial, and that the application is made within ten days after knowledge by such party of the decision complained of.

**208.** The presiding officer shall cause a record to be kept of the charges, proceedings, evidence, and decision.

**209.** In an appeal or charge against any minister, probationer or member, either party shall be entitled to be furnished with certified copies of the charges, proceedings, evidence, and decision, or extracts therefrom, as he may require, on applying to the officer having custody of same, and by paying a reasonable fee therefor. Certified copies of such charges, proceedings, evidence, and decision, or of extracts therefrom, shall

be received as evidence in any case or proceeding as of the same value as the originals would be.

**210.** The Committee shall receive any evidence or information pertinent to the case that may be available, and that may aid in their judgment in doing justice between the parties. The testimony of non-members may be received.

**211.** Any of the above evidence may be taken by a Commission for the taking of evidence, which may be issued by the presiding officer at the trial, which evidence shall be forwarded to the Court having jurisdiction in the case. The Commissioner, in executing the Commission, shall follow the rules of evidence. Each party to the case shall have notice of the time and place of executing the Commission, and the opportunity of attending with his witnesses before such Commissioner, and of cross-examining the witnesses of the other party.

**212.** The presiding officer shall decide as to the admissibility of evidence, and as to law and procedure.

**213.** Charges may be amended or added to in writing at any time if the Committee consider the same to be in the interest of justice, provided the accused be allowed such opportunity as the Committee think reasonable to meet such amended or new charges.

**214.** The Committees may, from time to time, make any adjournments they may deem necessary for the better hearing and trial of matters before them. The findings on each specification shall be recorded in detail.

**215.** In all cases of trial the presiding officer shall refrain from delivering any charge to the Committee

or from interfering in any way with their deliberations, and he shall not be present with them while they are deliberating on their decision.

**216.** If the Committee do not agree upon a decision within a reasonable time, the presiding officer may summon another Committee and proceed as if no trial had taken place.

**217.** Before accepting the decision of the Committee, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to require that the findings and sentence of the Committee shall correspond, and be in accordance with the Discipline.

**218.** A copy of the decision certified by the presiding officer shall be served within six days after the rendering of the decision upon each party in the manner hereinabove provided for notices.

**219.** If a member of the Church be found guilty and the offence be such as is expressly forbidden by the Word of God, and sufficient to exclude a person from the Kingdom of Grace and Glory, which shall be deemed a major offence, he shall be expelled from the Church or suspended for one year as the Committee of Trial may determine. In the case of a minor offence he shall be suspended, reprimanded or admonished as the Committee may determine.

**220.** In the case of a minister (other than a General Superintendent), or of a probationer, if found guilty of a major offence he shall be suspended from the ministry and membership of the Church, until the ensuing Annual Conference in its Ministerial Session shall finally dispose of the case. If convicted of a

minor offence he shall be suspended, reprimanded or admonished as the Committee may determine.

(a) Whether an alleged offence be major or minor shall be a question of law, and previous to the admission of evidence the presiding officer shall rule on the character of the alleged offence. Should the evidence warrant it, the presiding officer, with the approval of the Committee, may at any time before the penalty is pronounced, change his ruling, provided the accused be allowed such further opportunity to make his defence as the Committee may consider reasonable. Against the ruling of the presiding officer an appeal may be taken directly to the Court of Appeal, but if an amended ruling be given the appeal shall lie only against the latter decision.

(b) If the accused be found guilty of a minor offence the sentence shall be deferred until expiry of the time allowed for notice of appeal (which in cases of this class shall be fifteen days), and if appeal be taken, until the appeal has been disposed of.

**221.** A presiding officer shall not be subject to a charge of maladministration for rulings or decisions given in the necessary discharge of his duty; but this shall not exempt him from a charge for negligence, partiality, or a disregard of his official duties in the conduct of a trial.

## SECTION II.

## APPEALS.

**222.** Either party may appeal from a decision or ruling by the presiding officer, or from the decision of a Committee. Appeals on questions of law shall be as follows:—

1. By any member to the Chairman of a District from any decision of a Superintendent of a Circuit or Mission within the District.

2. To the President of an Annual Conference from any decision of a Chairman of a District within the Conference.

3. To the Court of Appeal from any decision or ruling referred to in Par. 109, Sub-par. 3.

**223.** Notice of intention to appeal from a decision or ruling of the presiding officer at a trial, or from the decision of a committee, must be given to such presiding officer, to the respondent, and to the presiding officer of the court appealed to, with grounds of appeal, within sixty days from the time of service of notice of the decision complained of; except in the case of minor offences of which notice of intention to appeal must be given within fifteen days; the presiding officer of the court appealed to shall cause the appeal to be heard and disposed of as speedily as possible after receiving such notice of appeal, with proof of service thereof upon the above-mentioned parties. In all other cases notice of appeal from any decision or ruling upon a question of law shall be given to the presiding officer of the Con-

ference Board or Committee, or the person whose decision or ruling is complained of, and to the presiding officer of the Court or to the person appealed to, with grounds of appeal, within thirty days from the time of service of notice of the decision complained of.

**224.** The conviction of a minister or probationer for a minor offence shall come before the Ministerial Session of the Annual Conference only when appealed against.

**225.** If an appeal be taken on any question of law to one Court, and another appeal on questions of fact to another Court, the hearing of the latter appeal shall be postponed until the former appeal shall have been disposed of.

**226.** The presiding officer at a trial, the members of the Committee of Trial, the complainant, and the defendant shall not vote on a case of appeal, but they shall have the right to speak if they are members of the court.

**227.** If the complainant do not proceed either before the Committee or on appeal, any other qualified person may be admitted to do so.

**228.** In appeal, the evidence taken before the lower Court or Committee alone shall be received. If further important evidence is available, a new trial may be ordered, or the case referred back to the Committee.

**229.** The Appellate Court may confirm, reverse, alter or amend the decisions appealed from, or may order a new trial or a reference back to the Committee.

The judgment of the Appellate Court takes effect without any action of the Court from which the appeal was taken.

**230.** No other authority than the proper Church Appellate Court or Courts shall in any way review or interfere with the action of the lower Court or Committee.

**231.** When a charge is preferred, the officer before whom it is laid may refuse to entertain it, if, in his judgment, the charge is frivolous; the complainant may then appeal as in cases of appeal from decisions of presiding officers.

**232.** Any decision shall have effect throughout the whole Church. Any minister or probationer who is suspended shall not be permitted to exercise any ministerial functions during the term of his suspension.

---

### SECTION III.

#### TRIAL OF MINISTERS AND PROBATIONERS FOR THE MINISTRY.

##### *General Superintendent.*

**233.** A General Superintendent is amenable for his conduct to the General Conference, which has power to reprove, suspend or expel him for improper conduct, as may be deemed necessary.

**234.** 1. If a charge be laid against a General Superintendent, the President of the Annual Conference to which he belongs, or within which the offence is alleged to have been committed, shall preside at the trial.

2. The Committee shall be composed of qualified Chairmen of Districts, but, if a sufficient number are not available, Superintendents of Circuits shall be selected to complete the Committee. If the accused be found guilty, he may be suspended or dealt with as the circumstances may require.

3. Either party may appeal to the General Conference Special Committee. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Committee of Trial shall be in force until the next General Conference. If there be an appeal, the decision of the General Conference Special Committee shall be in force until the next General Conference.

*President of Conference.*

**235.** 1. If a charge be laid against the President of an Annual Conference, the senior qualified Chairman of a District within his Conference, or the President of the Annual Conference within which the offence is alleged to have been committed, shall preside at the trial.

2. The Committee shall be composed of Chairmen of Districts; and in the event of a sufficient number of them not being qualified and available, shall be completed with Superintendents of Circuits.

*Chairman of a District.*

**236.** If a charge be laid against a Chairman of a District, the President of the Annual Conference to which he belongs, or within which the offence is alleged to have been committed, shall preside. The Committee shall be composed as in the case of a President of an Annual Conference.

*Professor, Lecturer or Teacher.*

**237.** Whenever a specific complaint is made in writing and signed by five members or ministers of the Methodist Church, charging a professor, lecturer, or teacher, in any College, School, or other Connexional Educational Institution, with teaching or preaching, or with disseminating views or teaching contrary to or inconsistent with the Standards of Doctrine, or Articles of Religion of the Methodist Church, to the governing persons, boards, presidents or any chief officer of such College, School or Institution, of which the person charged is a professor, lecturer or teacher, the said governing persons or board of such College, School or Institution shall be called together immediately, and such complaint or charge shall be laid before them or it; and the said governing persons or board shall at once consider said complaint or complaints, and if in their or its judgment the said complaint or complaints is or are of a serious character, the said governing persons or board shall forthwith transmit the said complaint or complaints to the Board of Education for action thereon as hereinafter provided. In case the complaint is not considered of a serious character, as in this clause provided, the said governing persons or board may refuse to entertain it, in which case the complainants may appeal to the Court of Appeal, as in the case of appeal from decisions of presiding officers; and in case the Court of Appeal is of the opinion that the complaint is of a serious character, the said governing persons or board shall forthwith forward it to the Board of Education as in this clause provided.

*shall*  
1 **238.** The Board of Education (shall) upon receiving any complaint or complaints from any College Board, or from any five members of the Methodist Church in good standing, who have laid a complaint to the College Board, and no action having been taken within sixty days, under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph, select five persons, being ministers of good repute for their knowledge of questions of doctrine, who shall constitute the Committee of Trial in the case, and name the presiding officer, who shall be one of the General Superintendents, and who shall have all the powers and duties belonging to said officer. All the principles and procedure relating to trials, as set forth in the Discipline, shall *mutatis mutandis* be followed.

**239.** If the person against whom the complaint is made is a minister or probationer for the ministry of the Methodist Church, either the complainants or the person complained against may appeal from the decision given in respect of such complaint to the next ensuing Annual Conference to which the minister or probationer belongs; that is to say, to the ministerial members thereof in special session.

**240.** The Committee of Trial shall forward a copy of the decision to the complainant, to the party complained against, and to the College Board of which the party complained against is a professor, lecturer or teacher.

*Other Ministers or Probationers.*

**241.** 1. If a charge be laid against any other minister or a probationer for the ministry, the Chairman of the District to which he belongs, or within which the offence is alleged to have been committed, shall preside. The Committee shall be composed of ministers.

2. In any case in which an offence is charged to have been committed in an Annual Conference other than that to which the accused belongs, and jurisdiction to try the charge is claimed in more than one Conference, the General Superintendent shall, upon application by either party, after such notice to the other party as the General Superintendent may deem sufficient, determine in which Conference the trial shall be held.

3. In any case in which an offence is charged to have been committed in a District other than that to which the accused belongs, but within his Annual Conference, and jurisdiction to try the charge is claimed in more than one District, the President of the Annual Conference shall, upon application by either party, after such notice to the other party as the President may deem sufficient, determine in which District the trial shall be held.

**242.** In the case of the trial of a minister (other than a General Superintendent), or of a probationer, the whole of the evidence and papers shall be laid before the next ensuing Annual District Meeting to which he belongs, for its information, and subsequently forwarded to the Annual Conference. If the decision

be rendered between the holding of the Annual District Meeting and the Conference, the documents shall be forwarded directly to the Annual Conference.

*Appeals.*

**243.** Either the accuser or the accused may appeal from the decision of the Committee to the next ensuing Annual Conference to which the latter belongs; that is to say, to the ministerial members thereof in special session. The decision of the latter shall be final, subject only to appeal to the Court of Appeal.

*Arbitration, Inquiry, etc.*

**244.** In case of a dispute or difficulty between ministers and probationers, or between ministers or probationers and members, relative to secular business, the payment of debts, or matters not otherwise provided for, the officer whose duty it would be to preside at the trial if a charge were laid shall inquire into the circumstances of the case, and may recommend an arbitration, over which he shall preside, or that a charge be laid, or that it be settled by process at law. If an arbitration be recommended, each party shall choose an arbitrator (who must be a minister or member of our Church), and these two shall choose a third. Two may make an award. An appeal shall lie to the Annual District Meeting from a decision refusing to recommend an arbitration, or from an award. If either party refuse to arbitrate when recommended, or to be bound by the award, or the decision in appeal, let a charge be laid and a trial had.

**245.** If a minister or probationer shall have contracted debts which he is not able to pay, let the Chairman of the District appoint a Committee of Inquiry, composed of three ministers; and, if in their opinion, he has acted dishonestly, or contracted debts without a probability of paying them, let their report be considered as a charge, and let a trial be had thereon.

**246.** If a minister or probationer engages in any secular business or work that may detract from his ministerial character or usefulness, or interfere with the proper discharge of the duties assigned him by the Church, let him be admonished by his senior in office, and if he persist, let a charge be laid and a trial had. Selling our own books is not subject to this provision. Ministers and probationers are strongly recommended not to become members of the secular boards of any trading company or any corporate body organized for the purpose of trade, or for the investment of other than Church funds.

**247.** When a minister or probationer holds and disseminates, publicly or privately, doctrines which are contrary to our Articles of Religion and doctrinal standards, let a charge be laid and a trial had.

---

#### SECTION IV.

##### TRIAL OF MEMBERS.

**248. 1.** If a charge be laid against a local preacher or exhorter, the Superintendent of the Circuit shall preside at the trial. The Committee shall be composed of local preachers or other official members within the District.

¶ 248, § 2 APPEAL IN THE CASE OF MEMBERS.

2. If a charge be laid against any other member of the Church, the Superintendent of the Circuit shall preside. The Committee shall be composed of members within the District. It is recommended that, except for special reasons, members of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit be not on the Committee.

*Appeal in the Case of Members.*

**249.** In the case of the trial of a local preacher, exhorter, or any other member, an appeal shall lie either to the Quarterly Official Board or to the Annual or Financial District Meeting when the laymen are present. If the appeal be to the Quarterly Official Board, and the decision be there confirmed, there shall be no further appeal. If the decision of the Committee be there reversed, the Respondent may appeal to the Annual or Financial District Meeting, and its decision shall be final, subject only to appeal on questions of law.

**250.** In a case of a dispute or difficulty between members relative to secular business, the payment of debts, or matters not otherwise provided for, the officer whose duty it would be to preside at a trial if a charge were laid, shall inquire into the circumstances, and may recommend an arbitration, or that a charge be laid, or that the matter be decided by a process at law, as the circumstances may require. If he recommend an arbitration, the proceedings shall be as hereinabove provided.

**251.** When a member fails in business, or contracts debts which he is unable to pay, or is charged with non-payment of debts, the officer whose duty it would be to preside, if a charge were laid, shall appoint a Committee of Inquiry, composed of three members, and if they report that he has acted dishonestly or has contracted debts without the probability of paying them, let their report be considered as a charge, and let a trial be had thereon.

**252.** No person shall, after trial and expulsion as aforesaid, have any privileges of society or of sacrament in the Church without contrition, confession, and proper reception on trial.

---

## SECTION V.

### FORMS OF PROCEDURE IN TRIALS.

**253.** The Forms in Appendix VIII. may be used, but their use shall not be obligatory, and no proceeding shall be declared null or set aside on a merely formal objection.



**Part IV.**

**TEMPORAL ECONOMY.**

1871  
1872

# TEMPORAL ECONOMY

## CHAPTER I.

### SUPPORT OF MINISTERS.

**254.** It shall be the duty of the Stewards to estimate the amount necessary to meet the salary and expenses of the minister or probationer stationed on any Circuit or Mission; subject, however, to the approval of the first meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, according to the following rules:

1. For the Toronto Conference (except Sault Ste. Marie, North Bay, Liskeard, and Sudbury Districts), London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, Montreal, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland Conferences, the appropriation for the salary of a married minister shall not be less than \$900.00 per annum; for an ordained single minister, the appropriation shall not be less than \$700.00 per annum; for a probationer for the ministry, the appropriation shall not be less than \$500.00 per annum.

2. For the Sault Ste. Marie, North Bay, Liskeard and Sudbury Districts of the Toronto Conference, and the Conferences west of the Great Lakes, the appropriation for a married minister shall not be less than \$1,000.00 per annum; for an ordained single minister,

the appropriation shall not be less than \$800.00 per annum; for a probationer for the ministry, the appropriation shall not be less than \$600.00 per annum.

3. In every case the appropriation for a married minister shall be exclusive of the necessary expenses for incidentals, horse-keep (the horse-keep not to exceed \$100.00), rent or free use of parsonage, exemption from taxes, and removal expenses. In the case of each single ordained minister, and of each probationer for the ministry, the appropriation shall be exclusive of the necessary expenses for incidentals, horse-keep (the horse-keep not to exceed \$100.00), and removal expenses.

The foregoing appropriations are not in force till after the Conference of 1911.

4. It is the well-recognized and long-settled usage and law of the Church, that neither the Church nor any Board or Committee thereof assumes any legal obligation to any minister or probationer to pay or provide any specified salary, or become responsible for payment of any minimum amount mentioned in the Discipline of the Church.

5. The allowances to the children of ministers will depend upon the practice of the respective Annual Conferences, under the constitution of the Children's Fund.

**255.** In the case of the death of a minister not on a mission, his widow shall receive the full amount of the appropriation for salary (not already paid) for the year, and shall have the right to occupy the parsonage during the remainder of the Conference year; in which case she shall be responsible for the board of the supply,

whose salary shall be provided by the Quarterly Official Board, but in case of inability to meet the increased demands, a claim on the Contingent Fund is admissible.

**256.** One minister and one layman shall be appointed by each District Meeting to act with the Chairman of the District as a Committee to visit all missions and weak circuits in the District and ascertain the amounts that can be contributed by each congregation. If such amounts be not raised, the District Meeting shall consider the advisability of discontinuing the appointment.

---

## CHAPTER II.

### CHURCH PROPERTY.

---

#### SECTION I.

##### *Churches and Church Property.*

**257.** When it is proposed to acquire a site for a new church on any circuit or mission, the same shall be subject to the approval of the Chairman of the District and of the Quarterly Official Board, which shall take care that the ground or lot is secured according to our Deed of Settlement. If the Chairman is of opinion that any other circuit or mission may be affected thereby, he shall notify the Superintendent thereof. In case of objection, if the parties cannot agree, the difficulty shall be settled by arbitration.

**258.** The Quarterly Official Board shall, on the nomination of the Superintendent, appoint a Board of not less than five nor more than twenty-one trustees, all of whom shall be members of The Methodist Church, and at least twenty-one years of age; and the property shall be acquired by them under the provisions of the Methodist Union Act and Model Deed and duly registered.

**259.** The building, rebuilding or enlargement of a church shall not be proceeded with until a judicious committee of at least three members of the church shall have formed an estimate of the amount necessary to build, and three-fourths of the money according to such estimate shall be secured before any such building shall be commenced.

**260.** The foregoing provisions shall apply, so far as practicable, to parsonages and other church property. Parsonages should be provided on all circuits and missions for ministers and their families. Until this is done the Quarterly Official Board should appoint a committee to accomplish it. This committee, with the advice and aid of the Superintendent and Ministers having jurisdiction in the matter, shall devise and use means to effect this purpose. Annual Conferences shall inquire as to how far this has been complied with.

**261.** In case of the division of a circuit or mission where there are separate claims to parsonage or other church property, in case the parties cannot agree, each Quarterly Official Board shall appoint an arbitrator, and these two shall appoint a third. In case either circuit fails to appoint an arbitrator, or the two chosen

fail to agree upon a third within a year after such division, the Chairman of the District shall appoint one. The decision of the arbitrators, or a majority of them, shall be final, and must be given within two years from such division.

**262.** A correct list of all church property, including lands, churches, furniture, and other property, shall be provided by the Book Steward, who shall be the Registrar for the time being, which shall be laid before the General Conference for inspection. It shall be the duty of the trustees to keep church property adequately insured.

**263.** Each superintendent shall keep a detailed list in permanent form of all church property on his circuit or mission, showing its location, where the deeds are registered, and other necessary information; a copy of such list, according to General Conference Schedule, shall be forwarded to the Annual District Meeting next preceding each General Conference.

---

## SECTION II.

### *Duties of Ministers and Trustees Regarding Church Property.*

**264.** It shall be the duty of all ministers, trustees, and others interested in church property, and having duties connected therewith, to carefully inform themselves of, and to observe, the provisions of the Model Deed and of the Discipline relating to the same.

**265.** Special attention is called to the following particulars, which are to be interpreted and governed by the fuller provisions of the Model Deed and Discipline:

1. All parts of public worship in all our churches, including the music and singing, shall be under the control and direction of the Superintendent of the Circuit.

2. Churches shall be used only for public worship, and for public and other meetings and services of a religious or spiritual character, held according to the rules, discipline, and general usages of The Methodist Church. No preaching or teaching shall be allowed therein which is contrary to or inconsistent with Methodist standards. It is the duty of trustees to see that these provisions are strictly observed.

3. The trustees are entitled to the pew rents and other rents, and subscriptions and collections for the purposes of the trust; but not to collections or subscriptions for connexional or Quarterly Board purposes, according to the rules, discipline, and general usages of The Methodist Church.

4. The two Boards may make arrangements, not contrary to Discipline or the Model Deed, for the management of funds under the control of either of them.

5. The minister or ministers, for the time being, shall be entitled to occupy the parsonage or parsonages free of rent. If not required for this purpose the trustees may rent them.

6. The rents and income from the trust property shall be used to pay taxes, insurance, repairs, interest on borrowed money, the expense of cleaning, warming,

DUTIES OF MINISTERS AND TRUSTEES. ¶ 265, § 9

lighting, and attending to the church, and to the payment of the debts of the trust. Any surplus may be devoted to ministers' salaries, building other churches, or to connexional objects.

7. It is the duty of trustees to appoint annually a Secretary who shall keep a correct record of their meetings, and a treasurer who shall keep accurate detailed accounts, which shall be audited each year by the Superintendent and Quarterly Board Stewards or their deputies, and laid before the first Quarterly Official Meeting after January 1st; also one of their number to represent them on the Quarterly Board.

8. The trustees may also appoint one or more of their number as stewards, and assign them particular duties. These are quite distinct from and should not be confounded with the stewards of the Quarterly Board.

9. Meetings of trustees may be called by the Superintendent or by two trustees by written notice. At least seven days' notice shall be given of any meeting for selling or mortgaging trust property, or for other important business. Reasonable notice shall be given of all other meetings. The Superintendent or his deputy appointed in writing shall be the chairman; in their absence the trustees may appoint one of themselves as chairman. A majority of the trustees shall form a quorum. Questions shall be decided by a majority of the trustees present. In case of a tie the chairman shall give a casting vote. The Superintendent or his deputy (not being a trustee) shall not

¶ 265, § 10 DUTIES OF MINISTERS AND TRUSTEES.

vote except in case of a tie. It is the duty of trustees faithfully to attend the meetings of the Trustee Board.

10. A majority of the trustees on regular action in such meetings may sell church lands or other real property with the consent of the Annual Conference.

11. The office of a trustee becomes vacant (a) by his death; (b) by his ceasing to be a member of The Methodist Church; (c) by his resignation when accepted by a two-thirds vote of his co-trustees; (d) by his removing to such a distance as shall, in the opinion of his co-trustees, expressed by a two-thirds vote, render it inexpedient for him to remain in the trust. It is the duty of trustees to fill vacancies promptly in order to keep up the efficiency of the Board.

12. All vacancies shall be filled by members of The Methodist Church, at least twenty-one years of age, nominated by the Superintendent of the Circuit and appointed by a majority vote of the trustees present; in case of a tie the Superintendent to have a casting vote. No resignation shall be accepted while a vacancy remains unfilled; and no more than one resignation shall be accepted by one vote.

13. In case there be no surviving trustee the Quarterly Board shall appoint trustees as in the case of a new Board.

14. The Trustee Board may increase the number of trustees, but not to exceed twenty-one.

15. It is the duty of trustees always to act in the interest of the congregation and The Methodist Church, for whom they hold the property in trust.

## SECTION III.

*College Boards.*

**266.** No teaching or preaching shall be allowed in any College, School or other connexional Educational Institution, nor shall any person teach or be permitted to teach therein, any doctrine contrary to or inconsistent with the standards of doctrine and Articles of Religion of the Methodist Church, and it shall be the duty of the governing persons, boards, presidents and other chief officers of such Colleges, Schools and Institutions to see that this provision is strictly observed.

CHAPTER

OF THE

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. The human race has advanced from a state of barbarism to a state of civilization. It has learned to use tools, to domesticate animals, and to cultivate the soil. It has discovered the laws of nature and has learned to apply them to its own benefit. It has created a system of government and a system of law. It has developed a system of religion and a system of ethics. It has made great discoveries in science and in art. It has built great cities and great empires. It has created a world of knowledge and of beauty.

**Part V.**

**EDUCATIONAL AND BENEVOLENT  
INSTITUTIONS.**



# EDUCATIONAL AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

---

## CHAPTER I.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

---

#### SECTION I.

#### EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY.

**267.** In order to combine in one effort the entire educational work of our Church, Societies for that purpose shall be formed on all Circuits and Missions, on the following Constitution:

##### I. *Name.*

**268.** This Society shall be known as "The Educational Society of The Methodist Church."

##### II. *Objects.*

**269.** The objects of this Society shall be to assist in maintaining our Connexional Universities and Colleges and Theological Institutions; to defray the expenses of the examination of candidates for the ministry in our

Church, and to aid such candidates in obtaining a suitable education, and in general to stimulate and guide the religious education of our people.

III. *Members.*

**270.** All subscribers of two dollars per annum and upwards shall be members of the Society and entitled to a copy of the Annual Report.

IV. *Management.*

**271.** 1. The management of the Society shall be vested in a Board to be known as the Board of Education of The Methodist Church, hereinafter called the "Board."

2. The Board shall be elected by the General Conference, on nomination of the Committee on Education. The General Superintendents, the General Secretary, and the General Treasurers shall be, *ex officio*, members of the Board.

3. It shall be the duty of the Board to review the whole educational work of the Church, and to take all possible measures in harmony with the officers of the Society and members of the Church to so increase the income of the Society that it shall be sufficient to meet the legitimate demands upon it.

4. In case a complaint is received by the Board from any College Board, as provided in Paragraph 238, the Board shall appoint a Committee of Trial, as provided in said paragraph, and name the presiding officer thereof, who shall be one of the General Superintendents, and who shall have all the powers and duties belonging to said officer.

5. The Board shall have power to secure such assistance, in addition to the General Secretary, as it shall deem necessary for the furtherance of the work of the Society.

6. No new educational institution or new faculty of an educational institution shall be initiated by any Church Court or Board unless under the authority of the General Conference, without having first received the consent of the General Conference Special Committee, on the recommendation of the Board of Education.

7. No affiliation shall be formed by any connexional educational institution with any outside educational institution without the proposal for and the terms of such affiliation having been first submitted to the Board, and the representations of the Board thereon having been first considered.

8. The Board shall have control of the funds of the Educational Society, and shall distribute the same according to the needs of the work and the policy of the Church.

9. The Board may make special grants to colleges for special periods to meet special needs, the continuance of such grants to be at the discretion of the Board, and to constitute no precedent.

10. The Board shall meet at least once a year.

11. The Board shall appoint an Executive Committee of seven, a majority of whom shall be members of the Board. The Executive Committee shall have such powers and shall perform such duties as may be assigned by the Board.

*V. General Officers of the Society.*

**272.** There shall be a General Secretary and two General Treasurers of the Society elected by the General Conference.

*VI. Duties of the General Secretary.*

**273.** The duties of the General Secretary shall be chiefly administrative. He shall, under the direction of the Board, take all measures possible in harmony with the other officers and Boards of our Church to increase the income of the Society, and to oversee and promote the interests of our educational work throughout the Dominion. He shall also, with the Secretary of the Board of Management, be authorized to secure uniformity among Conference Treasurers in the administration of the Educational Fund. He shall publish the Annual Report of the Society.

*VII. Duties of the General Treasurers.*

**274.** It shall be the duty of the General Treasurers:

1. To receive and account for the funds of the Society, and to disburse the same as ordered by the General Conference, or by the Board; and to present an audited yearly statement of the same for publication in the Annual Report; also an audited statement for the Quadrennium to each General Conference.

2. They shall hold in trust all notes given by the students for loans, and shall, under the direction of the Board, take steps for the collection, placing to the credit

of each Conference Treasurer any amounts received on notes from students of such Conference during the year.

3. The outstanding loans to probationers shall be repaid in five equal annual instalments, the first instalment falling due two years after reception into full connexion, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Education. To any student paying his notes before maturity, either in whole or in part, a discount of 5 per cent. per annum shall be made for unexpired term of loan.

4. To remit to each College at the opening of the session the amount of fees to which probationers attending the College are entitled. These fees shall not exceed \$25 for each student, and shall be a grant and not a loan.

### VIII. *Sources of Income.*

**275.** 1. Sermons shall be preached on behalf of the Society, and subscriptions and collections taken up in aid of the funds, in all our Churches and preaching places, at such times as may be directed by the Financial District Meeting.

2. A special collection for the Educational Fund shall, wherever practicable, be taken up in each Sunday School annually, on a Sunday to be appointed by the Superintendent of the Circuit in consultation with the Superintendent of the Sunday School.

3. The subscriptions and collections from Churches and Sunday Schools, together with contributions from

the Epworth Leagues or other Young People's Societies, and the interest on the Permanent Fund, constitute the sources of the current income of the Society.

#### IX. *The Permanent Fund.*

**276.** The Permanent Fund of the Society shall consist of the funds from the bequests, legacies, etc., now held and invested by the General Treasurers, and of such bequests and legacies as may hereafter be received by the Society, and of the refunds of loans to students; nevertheless the General Board, through the Executive Committee is given the right to appropriate the amount of such refunds for the current account, if the exigencies of the fund imperatively demand it.

#### X. *Branches.*

**277.** 1. A Conference branch of the Society shall be organized in each Annual Conference, under the management of a Committee of such Conference, composed of the President of the Conference, one minister and one layman elected by the Annual District Meeting. A Secretary and a Treasurer shall be appointed by the Conference on the nomination of the Committee.

2. A Circuit branch of the Society shall be organized on each Circuit or Mission, under whose direction meetings, where practicable, shall be held, at which the claims of our educational work shall be placed before our people, and collections and subscriptions taken for the funds of the Society.

*XI. Annual Conference Committee.*

**278.** Each Annual Conference Committee shall meet at the time and place of the meeting of its Conference for the following purposes:

1. To consider the cases of all probationers recommended by District Meetings to attend College, and propose to Conference the College they shall attend, and to report to the General Treasurers the names of probationers who have travelled at least one year, and are entitled to consideration in receiving summer employment and remuneration therefor in addition to said fees.

Undergraduates of Victoria or Toronto University shall be appointed to Victoria University; those of McGill to the Wesleyan Theological College. Other students in the Central Conferences shall be divided between Victoria University and the Wesleyan Theological College, as these Conferences may, respectively, decide. Students of the Western Conferences shall be appointed to Wesley, Columbian, and Alberta Colleges, and those of the Eastern Conferences to the University of Mount Allison. Nevertheless, should there appear sufficient reason for doing so, a student may be permitted to attend some other of our Connexional Institutions.

2. To examine and order payment of the approved accounts of expenses of examinations within the bounds of the Conference.

*XII. Aid to Students.*

**279.** 1. Such probationers in attendance at College as may be employed under the Missionary Society during the summer vacation shall be remunerated for such employment on the basis agreed upon between the Missionary Society and the Board of Education.

2. The Board of Education shall endeavor to secure suitable employment for other students during the summer months as far as practicable.

3. It is understood that this summer employment plan for aiding our probationers (as outlined in the previous sections) does not preclude the Board or Executive Committee from dealing with special cases as in its judgment may seem right, in accordance with General Conference Legislation.

4. A probationer not in actual attendance at the College to which he was appointed in harmony with the Discipline is not eligible to receive aid from the Educational Society.

*XIII. Duties of Annual Conference Treasurer.*

**280.** 1. To report to the General Secretary a list of students recommended for aid.

2. To see, in the case of any Minister or Probationer proposing to sever his connection with the ministry of our Church, that all loans are refunded before his credentials are given him by Conference.

3. To have his books duly audited at the close of the Conference year, and to send audited statement with cash on hand to the General Treasurer immediately after the Annual Conference.

## SECTION II.

GENERAL BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND  
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD.

I. *Composition.*

**281.** There shall be a General Conference Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, which shall consist of:

One representative from each Annual Conference, who shall be nominated by the Delegates of the Annual Conferences present at the General Conference, and elected by the General Conference, together with the General Secretary, the Field Secretaries, the Treasurer, the Editor of the Sunday School periodicals, and the Secretary of the Young People's Forward Movement for Missions.

II. *Duties and Powers of the General Board.*

**282.** 1. The General Board shall have the general oversight of all Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies throughout the Methodist Church as follows:

1. *Sunday Schools.*—It shall have general oversight of all Sunday School work throughout the Church. It shall secure the establishment of a Sunday School in every place possible. It shall equip newly-organized Sunday Schools making application therefor in harmony with the regulations of the

Board governing the matter, with their initial supplies of Sunday School literature for six months free. It shall assist needy and dependent Sunday Schools that because of local conditions require aid from the General Fund. It shall educate the Church in all phases of Sunday School work. It shall raise the standard of Sunday School equipment and methods to the highest possible degree. It shall provide for and conduct a Teacher Training Department in order to give pastors, officers, teachers, and intending teachers every possible facility for training in efficient Sunday School leadership. It shall give inspiration and direction to the study of the Word of God, and do everything possible to unite all the members of the Church and community in the fellowship and service of the Sunday School in order to hasten the universal reign of Jesus Christ.

2. *Young People's Societies.*—It shall have general oversight of all the Young People's Societies of the Church whose aims and purposes are similar to those set forth in the constitutions of the Epworth League and Young Men's Societies. It shall aim to have established some form of organized Young People's work wherever possible throughout the Church, and shall make all necessary provision for the general efficiency thereof. It shall arrange courses of reading and study for the Young People's Societies, topic studies for the weekly meetings, and provide through the Book Room for the publication of such literature as is deemed necessary for the extension and development of the work. It shall arrange through its officers to promote the interests of the Young People's Societies

along lines of Conference and District organizations, and to this end shall counsel and guide all officers in charge thereof in the arrangement for and management of all Conventions, Institutes, Schools, Circuit Rallies, and Local Meetings that may be held for the general advancement of the work.

2. The Board shall fill by election any vacancy occurring in the General Conference representatives by transfer, removal or death during the quadrennium.

3. In the absence of a General Superintendent at any of its meetings, the members may elect a chairman, *pro tem*.

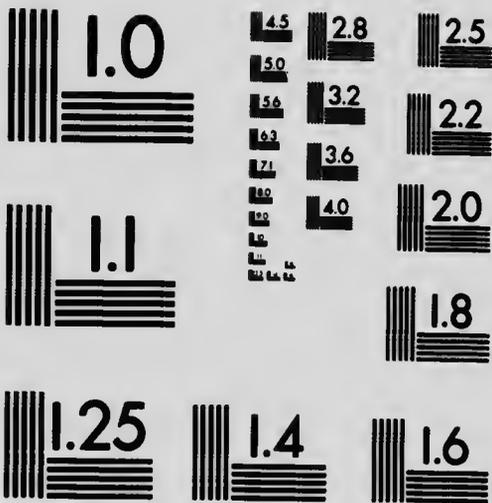
### III. *Officers.*

**283.** The officers of the Board shall consist of the General Superintendents, one of whom shall be the Chairman; the General and Field Secretaries, and the Treasurer.

### IV. *Executive Committee.*

**284.** There shall be an Executive Committee, which shall be composed of the General Superintendents, the General Secretary, the Field Secretaries, the Treasurer, the Editor of Sunday School periodicals, and the Conference Representatives of the Hamilton and the Bay of Quinte Conferences. This Committee shall advise the General Secretary in his work, and attend to any necessary business between the meetings of the Board.





**MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART**  
**NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS**  
**STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a**  
**(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)**

*V. General Secretary.*

**285.** There shall be a General Secretary, who shall be known as the General Secretary of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies. He shall be elected by the General Conference. He shall perform the usual duties of Secretary, and shall be responsible for the preservation of all records of proceedings of the meetings of the General Board or its Executive. He shall be the medium of communication between the General Board and all parts of the field, and shall endeavor in every possible way to secure the adoption and practice of the general policy of the Board by all our Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies. He shall seek to guide the work of all Conference, District and Local Officers, in order to ensure the greatest possible efficiency in their respective spheres. This shall be undertaken by correspondence, personal visitation, and periodical reports. He shall so arrange a plan of visitation that, with the co-operation of the Field Secretaries, the work in every part of the connexion may be extended and improved by Conventions, Institutes, Schools, Circuit Rallies, and Local Meetings, all of such character as shall best serve the requirements of the case. He shall co-operate in all this with the duly appointed Conference, District, and Local Officers, and shall likewise receive their hearty assistance in making effective in every possible part the provisions of General Conference and the policy of the General Board. He shall provide for the publication and distribution of such departmental literature as the General Board may advise for the increase of general and intelligent interest in Sunday School and Young

People's work. He shall edit the monthly paper now known as *The Canadian Epworth Era* under the directions of the Central section of the Book Committee, and shall be *ex officio* a member of the said Committee. He shall supervise the making of grants of Sunday School literature to newly-organized or dependent Sunday Schools, according to the regulations of the General Board concerning the same. He shall have authority to receive collections and contributions for the support of the General Board and its work. He shall report to the General Board and its Executive, as directed by the Board, concerning his office and all connected therewith.

#### VI. *Field Secretaries.*

**286.** There shall be two or more Field Secretaries appointed by the General Board. Their place of residence shall be decided by the General Board. They shall co-operate with the General Secretary in carrying forward the work. They shall make effective, as far as possible, the policy of the General Board throughout those sections of the field allotted to their official supervision, and shall be subject to the direction of the General Board, according to such provision as the Board may determine to govern the case.

#### VII. *Treasurer.*

**287.** The Treasurer shall receive all collections and other funds belonging to the Board, pay the same out on the order of the Board or its Executive, prepare a statement for each Annual Meeting of the Board and a Quadrennial report for the General Conference.

VIII. *Meetings.*

**288.** 1. An Annual Meeting of the members of the Board shall be held at such time and place as the General Superintendents shall direct.

2. It shall be competent for the members of the Conferences east of Quebec and the members of the Conferences west of Ontario to meet annually in joint or separate meeting under the direction of the Board for the management of the Sunday Schools or Local Leagues and other Young People's Societies within their jurisdiction. Where such meeting is held the Secretary thereof shall report the proceedings to the General Secretary of the Board, and in other respects they shall be corresponding members of the Board.

IX. *Revenue.*

**289.** 1. The revenue of the Board shall be derived from the offerings taken in all the Sunday Schools, as provided in Paragraph 296, and from an annual collection or contribution from each League and other Young People's Societies in the Church, or the Board may devise other ways and means of providing additional revenue.

2. The salary and expenses of the General Secretary and Field Secretaries shall be paid out of the revenues under the control of the Board.

X. *Sunday School Libraries.*

**290.** The Editor of the Sunday School periodicals shall superintend the selection, examination, and recommendation of suitable books for Sunday School libraries, and publish and circulate catalogues of the same.

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

I. *Standing Committee.*

**291.** There shall be in each Annual Conference a Standing Committee for the control and promotion of all Sunday School work within its bounds, as outlined in the following regulations:

1. *Composition of Committee.*

**292.** The Annual Conference Sunday School Committee shall consist of an equal number of ministers and laymen, the former to be the District Sunday School Secretaries, and the latter the lay representatives from the Districts, all elected as elsewhere provided.

2. *Officers of Committee.*

**293.** The officers of the Committee shall consist of a Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, whose appointment and duties shall be as follows:

1. *Chairman.* He shall be elected by the Committee from among its members, as prescribed in the Order of Business, and shall continue in office until his successor is appointed.

His duties shall be (1) to preside at all meetings of the Committee; (2) to sign the Committee's Report for presentation to the Annual Conference; (3) to advise the Secretary and co-operate with him in carrying into practical effect the directions of the Annual Conference for the Sunday School work within its bounds throughout the year.

2. *Secretary.* He shall be elected by the Committee from among its members, as prescribed in the Order of Business, and shall continue in office until his successor is appointed.

His duties shall be (1) to convene the Committee for organization at the Annual Conference; (2) to keep a permanent record of all official proceedings of the Committee's Meetings; (3) to sign and present to the Annual Conference the Committee's Report; (4) to send a copy of each District Sunday School Schedule to the General Secretary as soon as Conference is over; (5) to send to the General Secretary a copy of the Committee's Report as adopted by the Annual Conference; (6) to co-operate with the Chairman of the Committee in carrying into effect the direction of the Annual Conference concerning the Sunday School work within its bounds for the ensuing year; (7) to co-operate with the General Secretary in making effective the Connexional policy of the General Board; (8) to give to his successor in office the records of the Committee and the latest statistical data of the Conference that he has in his possession.

3. *Treasurer.* He shall be nominated by the Committee from among its members, as prescribed in the Order of Business, shall be elected by the Conference, and shall continue in office until his successor is appointed.

His duties shall be (1) to receive from the Financial Secretaries all money contributed by the various Circuits and Sunday Schools for the General Sunday School Fund, and to forward the same, with a detailed statement according to Districts, to the General

Secretary as early as possible; (2) to receive and hold in trust for the Committee (a) all surplus money in possession of the District Secretaries at the close of the year; (b) the collection taken at the Public Anniversary Meeting held in connection with the Annual Conference; (c) any other contributions that may be made from any source for the promotion of the Sunday School work by the Annual Sunday School Committee; (3) to pay all accounts that may be so ordered by the Committee; (4) to present annually a detailed Financial Report to the Committee, as prescribed in the Order of Business. This Report shall constitute a part of the Committee's Report to the Annual Conference; (5) give to his successor in office the Treasurer's Book, with all money on hand at the time of the change of officers.

### 3. *The Business of the Committee.*

**294.** 1. The Committee shall have in charge and under its direction all matters pertaining to Sunday School work within the bounds of the Conference, in harmony with the policy of the General Board and in cooperation with the General Secretary in carrying the same into practical effect.

2. It shall pass in review the Sunday School work of the Conference through the year, and report thereon to the Annual Conference according to the following order of business:

The Secretary of the Committee shall call the Committee as early as convenient at Conference. If the Chairman is absent the Secretary shall preside over the

Committee until the third item of business has been transacted, when the Chairman-elect shall preside.

- (1) Devotional Exercises.
- (2) Roll Call of Members.
- (3) Election of Chairman.
- (4) Statistical Reports of the Districts in order.
- (5) Appointment of Sub-Committee to tabulate statistical section of the Committee's Report to Conference.
- (6) Recommendations, memorials, etc., from Districts in order.
- (7) Additional *ditto* that may have been forwarded to the Committee by the Conference.
- (8) Reference of these when necessary to sub-committees for consideration and report to the whole Committee at some later meeting.
- (9) Financial statements of the District Sunday School Secretaries in writing, showing the cost of the Sunday School work in each District during the year, including the expenses incurred in Conventions, Institutes, Schools, Visitation, or any other way in which the Secretary has endeavored to do the work of the District. Also the amounts of collection and any other income that may have been received. The report to show surplus, deficit, etc.
- (10) Report of the Treasurer for the year.
- (11) Reports of the Sub-Committees.
- (12) Miscellaneous business.
- (13) Election of the Secretary of the Committee.
- (14) Nomination of the Treasurer of the Committee.

(15) Consideration and adoption of the Committee's Report as a whole to be presented to the Annual Conference.

(16) Direction regarding plans of work for the ensuing year.

## II. *Annual Conference Meeting.*

**295.** There shall be a public Sunday School meeting in connection with the Annual Conference, for which arrangements shall be made by the Committee appointed to prepare the plan of public services for the Conference, at which the Report of the Sunday School Committee shall be read, followed by addresses and discussions on Sunday School topics. A collection shall be taken at this meeting to be used by the Annual Conference Sunday School Committee in forwarding its work.

## III. *Offerings.*

**296.** While conserving the original objects of the fund for the maintenance and extension of our Sunday School work, it shall be denominated the General Sunday School Fund. On the last Sunday of September in each year special offerings shall be taken up in the Sunday Schools, and special envelope offerings in the regular church services in support of the General Sunday School Fund, and this Sunday shall be observed generally as "Rally Day." It shall be the duty of Superintendents of Circuits and Chairmen of Districts to see that such collections are taken up.

**297.** The District Financial Secretaries shall receive such collections in the same manner as the other Connexional collections, and transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Sunday School Committee of the Annual Conference, who shall forward the same to the Treasurer of the General Conference Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

**298.** This fund shall be employed in making, under such regulations as the Board may frame, grants of Sunday School periodicals and books to schools in destitute localities, and in promoting the establishment of new schools where none exist.

---

DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

**299.** *The District Secretary.* A Sunday School Secretary shall be appointed on each District.

(a) He shall be a ministerial member of the District.

(b) He shall be appointed yearly at the Annual Conference on nomination of the Chairman of the District, immediately after the appointment of the Financial Secretary.

(c) His name shall be attached to the printed list of stations as "Sunday School Secretary," below that of Financial Secretary.

(d) He shall be the ministerial member of the Annual Conference Sunday School Committee of the next ensuing Annual Conference.

(e) It is expected of each District Sunday School Secretary that he shall through the year assume the

oversight and direction of the Sunday School interests of his District by: (1) Carrying out the recommendations of the Sunday School Committees of the Annual Conference; (2) Co-operating with the General Secretary and the Field Secretaries as they may be concerned, in promoting the policy of the General Board in every way practicable; (3) Arranging for a convention, or preferably a series of institutes on his District through the year, as may be deemed most advisable.

(f) It is expected of each District Sunday School Secretary that he shall receive the Circuit Sunday School Schedules from the Circuit Superintendent as early as possible in May; that he shall tabulate the same in the District Schedule, as the Official Statistical Report of the Sunday Schools on the District for the Annual District Meeting; that he shall present this report with his recommendations concerning the work of the Sunday Schools on the District to the Annual District Meeting when the laymen are present; that he shall report to the Annual District Meeting the names of all schools that have not observed the Disciplinary provisions relating to the financial support of the General Board; that he shall forward to the General Secretary immediately at the close of the Annual District Meeting, the full and complete list of Circuit Sunday School Schedules for the District; and that he shall give to his successor in office the correct District Schedule for the previous year.

(g) The expenses of this officer in the Sunday School work of the District shall be met by a collection or collections taken at the Annual District Sunday School Convention and Institutes, and any balance on hand at

the close of each Conference year shall be forwarded by him to the Treasurer of the Conference Sunday School Standing Committee, to be used by them in the furtherance of their work throughout the Conferences.

**300.** Each Annual District Meeting shall elect by ballot one layman to the Annual Conference Sunday School Committee.

**301.** Each Chairman of a District shall call for the report of the Sunday School Secretary of the District when the laymen are present, said report to pass under careful review, and to be forwarded with the recommendations of the District Meeting thereon to the Annual Conference.

**302.** There shall be a Sunday School Convention, or a series of Institutes, held in each District, to be composed of all the Ministers and Probationers for the ministry in the District, all Superintendents of Schools, and two or more delegates from each Sunday School in the District; to be held in connection with the Financial District Meeting, or at such other time as the May District Meeting may determine, or the District Sunday School Secretary may arrange. The exercises of said Convention, or Institutes, shall consist of discussions on Sunday School matters, essays, normal and model classes, public addresses, etc. Collections shall be taken at the sessions of the Convention, or Institutes, to defray the expenses of the District Sunday School Secretary, who shall also be Treasurer of the fund thus created.

## LOCAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

*Introduction.*

**303.** For a thorough organization and government of the Sunday Schools of The Methodist Church, the following directions are given:

1. It shall be the duty of every Superin'tendent Minister to see that, so far as possible, there shall be a Sunday School in connection with each congregation under his charge; such school to be kept open, if at all practicable, during the whole year.

2. In organizing a new school, the Superintendent of the Circuit shall appoint, with the concurrence of the Quarterly Official Board, a suitable person to superintend the same, and the person so appointed shall, with the concurrence of the Superintendent of the Circuit, appoint the necessary officers and teachers, and proceed to organize the school in harmony with the following Constitution:

I. *Name.*

**304.** This School shall be known as the..... Methodist Sunday School, and shall be under the supervision of the Quarterly Official Board of the ..... Circuit or Mission.

II. *Management.*

**305.** The management of the School shall be vested in a Committee consisting of the Minister or Ministers in charge on the Circuit, the officers and teachers of the School, and not less than three, nor more than five,

other persons, members of the Church, nominated by the Superintendent of the Circuit at the second meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, and elected by said Board for each Sunday School on the circuit. The persons so elected shall enter upon the duties of their office at the next ensuing meeting of the respective Committees of Management. The Superintendent of the Cradle Roll, the Presidents of organized Adult Bible Classes, and the officers of the Home Department shall be members of the Committee of Management of the School.

### III. *Instruction.*

**306.** The instruction given in the School shall be the doctrines of the Word of God as expounded in the recognized standards of The Methodist Church. The Methodist Catechisms shall be taught in each School.

### IV. *Officers.*

**307.** The officers of the School shall be a Superintendent, Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian, Superintendent of the Home Department, and such other officers as may in the interests of the Schools be found desirable to appoint. The Superintendent and his assistant or assistants must be members of The Methodist Church.

### V. *Elections.*

**308.** The Committee of Management shall annually elect at its regular meeting nearest to the first of May all the officers and teachers of the School. (1) The Super-

intendent of the Circuit shall nominate for the office of Superintendent of the School two or more persons, and the Committee of Management shall elect by ballot.

(2) The Superintendent of the School, after his election, shall nominate one or more persons for each of the other officers of the School, and the Committee of Management shall elect by ballot. (3) The teachers and visitors of the Home Department shall be elected by the Committee of Management, on the nomination of the Superintendent of the Department. (4) Vacancies that may occur in the list of officers and teachers and visitors of the Home Department shall be filled from time to time by the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the ensuing meeting of the Committee of Management.

#### VI. *Meetings of the Committee of Management.*

**309.** Meetings of the Committee of Management shall be held quarterly, or as much oftener as the Committee shall, by resolution, decide, a report from which meeting concerning the state of the School shall be presented at the next ensuing meeting of the Quarterly Official Board. (1) Where practicable, there shall be a meeting of the teachers for the study of the lesson. (2) Special meetings of the Committee of Management may be called at any time by the Secretary, at the request of the Superintendent of the Circuit or the Superintendent of the School. Due notice of the nature of the business to be transacted, together with the time and place of meeting, shall be given to each member of the Committee. No other than the special business thus

noticed shall be transacted at special meetings. (3) An audited financial statement of the school shall be presented at the annual meeting by the auditor appointed by the Committee of Management.

The Order of Business shall be as follows:

1. Devotional exercises.
2. Calling the roll.
3. Reading minutes of previous meeting.
4. Unfinished business.
- 5. Reports: of Superintendent, Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian, Home Department, Cradle Roll, Teacher Training, Adult Bible Class, Committees, and Special Meetings.
6. Elections.
7. Miscellaneous.
8. Closing exercises.

#### VII. *Anniversary.*

**310.** A public Anniversary meeting of the School shall be held in the month of .....in each year, when the reports of the School, as adopted by the Committee of Management, shall be read, the officers and Committee for the year announced, and such other exercises as, in the judgment of the Committee, may be deemed expedient.

#### VIII. *General Principles.*

**311.** The Superintendent of the Circuit shall be Chairman of all Sunday School Committees. In his absence, the Superintendent of the School shall preside.

The Superintendent of the Sunday School shall be a member of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit.

**312.** No person shall be permitted to retain a position as an officer or teacher whose character or religious opinions, in the judgment of the Committee of Management or Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit, shall be deemed a sufficient ground of unfitness for service in our Sunday Schools.

**313.** In order that the ministers may, from time to time, visit the Sunday Schools on their Circuits, it is recommended that an open meeting of the School be held for that purpose once a quarter; and, if necessary, at the time of the regular preaching service.

**314.** The Superintendent of the School shall present, at each meeting of the Quarterly Official Board, a report concerning the state of the School, and shall cause the Annual Schedule to be filled up, and present the same to the *Fourth* meeting of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit.

**315.** The Sunday School Report of the Circuit shall be sent by the Superintendent of the Circuit to the Sunday School Secretary of the District immediately after the *Fourth* Quarterly Meeting.

#### IX. *Recommendations.*

**316.** It is strongly recommended that the several grades of Sunday School publications of our own Church be used in all our Schools, instead of irresponsible publications, which are often hostile to the doctrinal teaching of Methodism, and to the institutions of our country.

**317.** 1. It is recommended that all our Sunday Schools adopt a supplemental course of Bible study in addition to the lesson regularly studied. Such course should include memorizing in their order names of the Books of the Bible; the Commandments, Beatitudes, and other special portions of Scripture; the Catechism, and Church Hymns; Bible history, geography, and institutions.

2. It is strongly recommended that Teacher Training classes be established in connection with all our Sunday Schools.

**318.** It is also strongly recommended that every means be employed to secure the attendance of our Sunday School scholars at the regular services of the Church; and that special efforts be put forth, as the providence of God may indicate, for the conversion of the children, for their instruction in catechumen classes, and ingathering into the Church. It is strongly urged that Decision Day become an annual or semi-annual institution in all our Sunday Schools, and that the hearty co-operation of parents, pastors, superintendents, and teachers be secured in order to make it successful. Preparatory to such a day, loving and faithful instruction should be given by the teachers concerning decision for Christ, and those deciding should be formed into a class conducted by a suitable person, that they may be taught the duties and privileges of the Christian life previous to membership in the Church. Also, that the Sunday School idea be so developed as to promote the organization of congregational adult Bible classes in connection with all our Schools.

**319.** It is recommended that a Cradle Roll be formed in every Sunday School, in which shall be recorded the names of children too young to attend the sessions of the School, with a view to their being under the watchful care of the Sunday School.

**320.** It is recommended that there be an annual house-to-house canvass upon all our Circuits and Missions.

#### *X. Constitution of the Home Department.*

**321.** 1. *Object.* To encourage and assist those who cannot attend the Sunday School in the systematic study of the Sunday School lessons, and to have them identified with the Sunday School work of the Church.

2. *Officers.* The officers shall be a Superintendent, Secretary, and Treasurer.

3. *Management.* The Home Department shall be under the management of the officers and visitors of this Department, and shall report, through its Superintendent, quarterly to the Sunday School Committee of Management.

4. *Elections.* The Superintendent shall be elected by the Sunday School Committee of Management, as provided for in Par. 308. The other officers and visitors shall be elected by the Committee of Management, on nomination of the Superintendent of the Home Department.

5. *Messengers.* The boys and girls of the congregation may be employed by the Superintendent of the

Home Department to carry to the members, Sunday by Sunday, books, papers, etc., thus assisting the visitors and training the boys and girls for the service of the Master.

XI. *Sunday School Temperance Work.*

**322.** In all Sunday Schools of our Church earnest efforts shall be made to inculcate principles of total abstinence from all intoxicating liquors or injurious practices, and for this purpose the following pledge shall be provided in a book kept for record in School Department or Class:

(a) I solemnly promise to abstain from the use of all intoxicating liquors as a beverage, and to do all in my power to secure the prohibition of the liquor traffic.

(b) I solemnly promise to abstain from the use of tobacco in any form.

(c) I solemnly promise to abstain from the use of profane language and the reading of bad books and papers.

XII. *Constitution, Sunday School Temperance Society.*

**323** 1. *Object.*—Its object shall be to promote the principles of total abstinence and prohibition, especially among the young.

2. *Membership.*—It shall be composed of all who take the pledge and sign the roll of membership.

3. *Management.*—The Society shall be under the control of the Sunday School Committee of Management, which shall appoint the officers of the Society. The pledge shall be that prescribed above.

4. *Meetings.*—It is recommended that, unless otherwise provided, the officers arrange for a temperance meeting in the School once a quarter, at which meeting addresses shall be given in keeping with the above pledge, or pledges, and an effort made to induce all to subscribe thereto.

### XIII. *The Sunday School and Missions.*

**324.** 1. Every School shall be considered as essentially a Missionary Society, auxiliary to the General Missionary Society of our Church. As such the duty of every Sunday School shall be:

(1) To educate its members in the principles of Missions.

(2) To inform its members in the facts of Missions.

(3) To unite its members in prayer for Missions.

(4) To train its members in giving to Missions.

(5) To secure from its members recruits for Missions.

2. It is recommended that in every Sunday School there be formed a Missionary Committee by appointment of the Board of Management. The duty of this Committee shall be to secure in the best possible way the five desired points enumerated above. It shall arrange for, at least, a Quarterly Missionary Meeting of the entire school, and shall have charge, through its Secretary-Treasurer, of all moneys contributed for the Missionary cause, these to be forwarded by the pastor in the regular Disciplinary way.

3. It is recommended that wherever possible Sunday School classes be organized for Missionary study and

gift, and that in every Sunday School where such class organization is found to be impracticable a monthly offering for Missions be taken in the whole school.

#### XIV. *Connexional Funds.*

**325.** On Sundays on which the claims of the Educational Society, the Missionary Society, and the Superannuated or Supernumerary Ministers' Funds are laid before the congregations, the Sunday School Superintendents are requested to explain to the Schools their objects, and to make collections on their behalf in the Schools.

#### XV. *Settlement of Difficulties.*

**326.** Should any difficulty arise in connection with the School, which the Committee cannot satisfactorily adjust, the Minister, Superintendent of the School, or any three members of the Committee, may, on giving due notice to the Committee of their intention, refer the matter of dispute to the next meeting of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit, when the case shall be heard and finally decided.

---

#### EPWORTH LEAGUES.

**327.** There shall be an Annual Conference Epworth League Committee, composed of one minister and one layman, elected by the District Meeting. To this Committee are to be referred all matters affecting the League in connection with the Annual Conferences. League Committee, composed of one minister and one

**GENERAL EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION. ¶ 328, § 3**

layman, elected by the District Meeting. To this Committee are to be referred all matters affecting the League in connection with the Annual Conferences. The Conference Treasurer of the Young People's Societies Fund and the President and Secretary of the Conference Epworth League, when members of the Annual Conference, shall be, *ex officio*, members of the Committee.

**328. GENERAL EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.**

**PREAMBLE.**

For the purpose of promoting intelligent and vital piety among the young people of The Methodist Church; training them in active Christian work; promoting the study of the Bible and Christian literature, there shall be an organization under the authority of the General Conference, governed by the following Constitution:

**NAME.**

1. The name of the organization shall be "The Epworth League of The Methodist Church."

**OBJECTS.**

2. The objects shall be to unite its young people in Christian fellowship and service; increase their spirituality by edification in Scripture truth and by prayer; instruct them in Methodist doctrine and Church history; enlist their co-operation in missionary activities through existing denominational organizations, and stimulate and interest them in the formation and development of Leagues.

**CONTROL.**

3. The control of the General Society shall be vested in the General Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

The General Epworth League shall be the recognized parent Society, of which local Leagues shall be branches.

**¶ 328, § 4 GENERAL EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION**

**AFFILIATION.**

4. Any Christian Endeavor Society whose President is a member of The Methodist Church and approved of by the Quarterly Official Board may become affiliated with the Epworth League by adopting the name "Epworth League of Christian Endeavor," and any Epworth League may become affiliated with the Society of Christian Endeavor by adopting as a local name, "Epworth League of Christian Endeavor."

**REPRESENTATION ON QUARTERLY OFFICIAL BOARDS.**

5. The Presidents of all Epworth Leagues and Epworth Leagues of Christian Endeavor shall, on being approved by the Quarterly Official Boards, become members of the same, and shall so continue so long as they remain Presidents.

**DISTRICT CONVENTIONS.**

6. An Epworth League Convention may be held annually in each District.

**DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES.**

7. Each District Convention shall elect a representative to the Annual Conference Convention, as a member of its Executive Committee.

**CONFERENCE CONVENTIONS.**

8. The members of Epworth Leagues, within the boundaries of any Conference, may organize and hold a Convention of Epworth Leagues and other Methodist Young People's Societies once in two years.

**QUADRENNIAL CONVENTION.**

9. Under the direction of the General Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies there may be held each quadrennium a Young People's Convention for the whole of the Church.

## **329. CONFERENCE CONSTITUTION OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE.**

### **ARTICLE I.—NAME.**

This organization shall be called "The Epworth League of the ..... Conference."

### **ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.**

The object of the Conference League shall be to aid and help the Leagues and other Young People's Societies, and the members thereof, within its jurisdiction, to accomplish the purpose set forth in the Epworth League Constitution:

1. By increasing their spirituality.
2. By improving their methods of work.
3. By becoming better acquainted, so as to be more helpful to each other.
4. By assisting in organizing new societies in the Districts of the Conference, and promoting in every way possible the efficiency of those already organized by co-operation with the General Secretary in his work.

### **ARTICLE III.—REPRESENTATION AT CONVENTION.**

All Leagues or Methodist Young People's Societies whose "aims and methods of religious work" are similar to those set forth in the Epworth League Constitution shall be eligible for representation and entitled to vote, the scale of representation being one official delegate for every twenty members or fraction thereof.

### **ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.**

The officers of the Conference League shall be: Honorary President, who shall be President of the Annual Conference; President, five Vice-Presidents, Secretary, and Treasurer, who shall hold office until their successors are elected at the next Biennial Convention.

¶ 34<sup>o</sup> CONFERENCE EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

**ARTICLE V.—EXECUTIVE.**

The officers of the Conference League, the ex-President of the Conference League, and the representative from each District League within the bounds of the Conference, elected as provided by the General Constitution of the Epworth League, shall compose the Executive Committee, and may be convened at any time by the President.

**ARTICLE VI.—ELECTIONS.**

A Nominating Committee, composed of the Honorary President, the President and five other members elected by ballot by the Convention (only one ballot to be taken and the five having the highest number of votes to be declared elected), shall, at each Biennial Convention, nominate two or more candidates for each office, to be elected by the Convention by ballot.

**ARTICLE VII.—DUTIES OF OFFICERS.**

1. The President shall perform the duties usually appertaining to that office, and watch over and help forward the interests of the Societies in the Conference.

2. The first four Vice-Presidents shall, in the order named, be appointed to further the work of the Societies in the Conference in the different departments, as described in the Constitution of the Local Leagues.

3. The fifth Vice-President shall assist in the organization and development of Junior Leagues throughout the Conference.

4. The Secretary shall make and have charge of all records, conduct the correspondence, give notice of meetings, and attend to all the other duties of his office.

5. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to the Conference League, and disburse the same at the direction of the Executive, upon order of the President and Secretary.

**ARTICLE VIII.—CONVENTIONS.**

There shall be a Biennial Convention of the Conference League. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and

**DISTRICT EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION. ¶ 330**

place, unless arranged for at the Convention, and provide the programme.

**ARTICLE IX.—BY-LAWS.**

By-laws may be adopted in harmony with this Constitution.

---

**330. CONSTITUTION FOR DISTRICT EPWORTH LEAGUE.**

**ARTICLE I.—NAME.**

This organization shall be called "The Epworth League of the .....District."

**ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.**

Its object shall be to assist its Leagues and members in accomplishing the different purposes set forth in the Epworth League Constitution:

1. By increasing their spirituality.
2. By improving their methods of work.
3. By becoming better acquainted, so as to be more helpful to each other.
4. By assisting in organizing new Leagues on the District, and promoting in every way possible the efficiency of those already organized.

**ARTICLE III.—MEMBERSHIP.**

All members of Leagues or other Young People's Societies in the District whose "aims and methods of religious work" are similar to those set forth in the Epworth League Constitution, shall be eligible for membership in the District League, and shall be entitled to vote.

**ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.**

The officers of the District League shall be: . Honorary President, who shall be the Chairman of the District; President, five Vice-Presidents, the representative of the District on the Conference Executive, Secretary and Treasurer, who shall hold office until their successors are elected at the next Annual Convention.

## ¶ 330 DISTRICT EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

### ARTICLE V.—EXECUTIVE.

The officers of the District League, the ex-President of the District League, and the District Secretary of Temperance and Moral Reform, shall compose the Executive Committee, and may be convened at any time by the President.

At each District Convention, a Business Committee of five persons shall be elected by ballot immediately after devotional exercises; the five receiving the highest number of votes on the first ballot to be declared elected. This Committee shall appoint the officers for the ensuing year, and report to the Convention.

### ARTICLE VI.—DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

The President shall perform the duties pertaining to that office, and watch over and help forward the interests of the Leagues and societies in the District.

The first four Vice-Presidents shall, in the order named, be appointed to further the work of the Leagues and societies in the District in the different departments, as described in the Constitution of Local Leagues. The fifth Vice-President shall assist in the organization and development of Junior Leagues throughout the District.

The Secretary shall make and have charge of all records, conduct correspondence, give notice of meetings, and attend to all the other duties of the office.

The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to the District League, and disburse the same at the direction of the Executive upon the order of the President and Secretary.

### ARTICLE VII.—CONVENTIONS.

There shall be an Annual Convention of the District League. The Executive shall fix the time and place, unless arranged for at the previous Convention, and provide the programme.

### ARTICLE VIII.—BY-LAWS.

By-laws may be made in harmony with this Constitution.

**331. CONSTITUTION OF THE LOCAL SOCIETIES.**

**MOTTO :**

“Look up, lift up, for Christ and the Church.”

**ARTICLE I.—NAME.**

This organization shall be known as the EPWORTH LEAGUE of the Methodist Church of ———, and shall be represented by its President on the Quarterly Official Board of said Church, and shall be a Branch of the GENERAL EPWORTH LEAGUE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH.

**ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.**

The object of the League is (a) to save souls; (b) to promote an earnest, intelligent, practical Christian life in the young members and friends of the Church; (c) to assist them in the study of God's Word; (d) to increase their usefulness in the service of God and humanity.

**ARTICLE III.—MEMBERSHIP.**

There shall be three classes of members: Active, Associate and Honorary.

1. *Active Members* shall be persons who are members of the Methodist or some other Christian Church, and who have taken the Pledge hereinafter given, known as the Active Member's Pledge.

2. *Associate Members.*—Persons of good moral character may become Associate Members of the League. It is expected that all Associate Members will habitually attend the religious and other meetings of the League, and that they will, in time, become Active Members thereof; but their names may be removed from the roll after six months' non-attendance upon meetings. Associate Members may serve on committees and be entitled to all the privileges of membership, but shall not be eligible for office.

3. *Honorary Members.*—All persons who, though no longer young, are still interested in the League and wish to have some connection with it, though they cannot regularly attend the meetings, may become Honorary Members, and shall be allowed to vote on all matters of business except the election of officers and the adoption of by-laws.

## ¶ 331 LOCAL EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

Their names shall be kept upon the list under the appropriate heading, but shall not be called at the roll-call meeting. It is understood that the League may look to the Honorary Members for financial and moral support in all worthy efforts.

Membership in the League shall be *constituted* by election at the Monthly Consecration Meeting on the recommendation of the Executive Committee. Active members shall sign an Active Member's Pledge. Associate Members shall sign the following declaration in affixing their names to the roll: "As an Associate Member I subscribe to the Constitution of the Epworth League, and will endeavor to promote its interests and sustain its character as a Christian Society."

The pastor of the church shall be *ex officio* an Active Member of the League.

### ARTICLE IV.—DEPARTMENTS.

The work of the League shall be carried on in five departments, as follows:

1. Christian Endeavor.
2. Missionary.
3. Literary and Social.
4. Citizenship.
5. Junior.

The distribution of work under each department shall be as follows:

Christian Endeavor—(a) Young People's Prayer-meeting; (b) Monthly consecration meeting; (c) Lookout work and spiritual welfare of members; (d) Sunday School interests; (e) Evangelistic work, such as open-air and cottage meetings; (f) Visiting and relief.

Missionary—(a) Missionary work; (b) House to house Visiting and tract distributing.

Literary and social—(a) Systematic Bible study; (b) Essays and literary work; (c) Epworth League Reading Course; (d) Welcoming and introducing members; (e) Musical and social entertainment in harmony with the spirit of Christianity; (g) Employment bureau; (h) Badges and decorations.

Citizenship—(a) Patriotism; (b) Municipal politics; (c) Temperance and prohibition; (d) Moral reform; (e) Athletics.

Junior—See Constitution of Junior League.

ARTICLE V.—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES.

1. The officers shall be an Honorary President (who shall be the Pastor), a President, five Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, who shall be Active Members of the League.

2. The President shall be a member of The Methodist Church, and shall be elected at the annual meeting of the League. The Superintendent of the Circuit, who shall be Chairman of the annual meeting, shall nominate two or more persons for the office, and the election shall be by ballot.

3. All the other officers, except the Fifth Vice-President, shall be elected by open nomination and ballot without debate, at the annual business meeting. No officer shall be declared elected by less than a majority of the members present and voting.

4. The President of the League, on being approved by the Quarterly Official Board, shall be a member thereof, and shall report at each meeting of the Board, as to the progress and general condition of the League. He shall also fill up and present the Annual Statistical Report of the League to the fourth meeting of the Quarterly Official Board of the Circuit or Mission.

5. The President of the League shall perform the duties usually pertaining to that office, watch over the interests of the League, and it shall be his care to see that the different committees perform the duties devolving upon them.

6. The Vice-Presidents shall also, in the order named, represent and have charge of the departments of Christian Endeavor, Missionary, Literary and Social, Citizenship and Junior. They shall aid the President as he may request. (a) The first Vice-President shall have charge of the Christian Endeavor Department, having under his direction the Lookout, Prayer-meeting, Evangelistic, Sunday School, and Visiting and Relief Committees. (b) The second Vice-President shall have charge of the Missionary Department and the committees connected therewith. He shall circulate missionary literature, encourage the adoption of some systematic method of giving, and make arrangements for holding missionary meetings. (c) The

## ¶ 331 LOCAL EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

third Vice-President shall have charge of the Literary and Social Department. It shall be his duty to interest the members of the League in Bible study, and, wherever practicable, organize an Epworth League Reading Circle. He shall give attention to the circulation of our Connexional literature. He is expected to arrange plans by which newcomers will be visited, strangers welcomed, and the social interests of the League and Church promoted. (d) The fourth Vice-President shall have direction of the Department of Citizenship according to the constitution thereof. (e) The fifth Vice-President shall have charge of the Junior League work.

7. The Recording Secretary shall make and have charge of all records, also a complete record of membership from the first, give notices of meetings, and attend to all other duties of his office.

8. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct all correspondence; and when necessary, write to absent members and read replies before the League at his discretion. Immediately after his election he shall forward a list of the new officers to the General Secretary, and also to the District Secretary.

9. The Treasurer shall collect all dues and receive all moneys, disbursing the same at the direction of the League, upon order of the Secretary, countersigned by the President. He shall obtain the annual collection for the Young People's Society Fund, and shall hand it to the Superintendent of the Circuit, who shall pay it to the Financial Secretary of the District.

10. For the purpose of enlisting all in the work and rendering it more effective, the Executive Committee shall assign each member to at least one department of work. Each Vice-President shall name to the Executive Committee, committees for the management of his department, that officer being *ex officio* a member of each Committee.

11. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Superintendent of the Circuit, the officers of the League, the ex-President of the League, and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees. All matters of business requiring debate, recommendations concerning finance, and proposed changes shall be brought first before this Com-

mittee, and by it reported either favorably or adversely to the League.

12. Each Committee, except the Executive, shall report in writing, through its Vice-President, to the League at the monthly business meetings concerning the work of the past month.

ARTICLE VI.—ACTIVE MEMBER'S PLEDGE.

"Trusting in the help of the Holy Spirit I promise that I will follow the example of my Saviour and Lord and make an honest effort daily in all things to do the will of God, my Heavenly Father."

ARTICLE VII.—MEETINGS.

1. Regular religious meetings of the League should be held weekly.

2. A monthly consecration meeting shall be held.

3. Business meetings may be held after any regular meeting. Special business meetings may be called at any time by the President.

4. The following shall be the order of exercises at business meetings:

- (a) Devotional Exercises.
- (b) Minutes.
- (c) Report of Secretary.
- (d) Report of Treasurer.
- (e) Reports of Departments.
- (f) Reports of Special Committees.
- (g) Proposals for Membership.
- (h) Unfinished Business.
- (i) New Business.
- (j) Adjournment.

5. At any business meeting . . . . . members shall constitute a quorum.

6. The League year shall close at the same time as the ecclesiastical year; and the Annual Meeting for the election of officers shall be held on the . . . . . evening in the month of April in each year. The Superintendent of the Circuit shall preside at the Annual Meeting. Each officer shall present a written report of the work in the department under his charge during the year.

7. A collection for the expenses of the General Sunday School and Young People's Societies Board shall be taken up annually, at some meeting previously announced before the Annual District Meeting, and forwarded by the Superintendent of the Circuit to the Financial Secretary of the District, and by him to the Conference Treasurer of the Young People's Societies Fund, who will pay it to the Treasurer of the General Board. The Conference Treasurer may or may not be the Secretary of the Conference League Committee.

ARTICLE VIII.—COMMITTEES.

The following committees may be appointed to take charge of the work of the departments:

1. *Christian Endeavor.*

1. *Lookout.*—It shall be the duty of this Committee to bring new members into the League, to introduce them to the work and to the other members, and affectionately to look after and reclaim any that seem indifferent to their duties, as outlined in the pledge, and to report each month on the spiritual condition of the members of the League to the Superintendent of the Circuit.

2. *Prayer-meeting.*—It shall be the duty of this Committee to have in charge the prayer-meeting, and to see that a topic is assigned and a leader appointed for every meeting, and to do what it can to secure faithfulness to the membership pledge.

3. *Evangelistic Work.*—This Committee shall devote itself to personal effort for the "winning of souls."

4. *Sunday School.*—This Committee shall endeavor to bring into the Sunday School those who do not attend elsewhere, and visit absentees upon notification of absence for two Sundays, and to aid in the efficient working of the Junior League.

5. *Visiting and Relief.*—This Committee shall visit sick or afflicted members, provide volunteer watches or nurses, furnish material comforts when necessary; under the direction of the pastor to visit the neighborhood, invite strangers to the Church, report and relieve, where possible, cases of distress, distribute tracts, and do any other similar Christian work.

## 2. *Missionary.*

*Missionary.*—The Missionary Committee shall promote prayer for Missions, circulate missionary literature, provide missionary programmes for Epworth League meetings, and where possible organize and maintain Mission Study Classes. It shall endeavor to inculcate the principles of systematic giving, and shall have as its dominant aim the creation among the young people of the Church of a vital intelligent interest in world evangelism. It shall collect the missionary contributions of the members of the Epworth League, and shall do all in its power to advance the Missionary policy of The Methodist Church.

## 3. *Literary and Social.*

(1) This Committee shall provide the intellectual exercises and entertainments of the League by means of lectures, debates, essays, literary programmes, etc. It shall have charge of all "courses of study" pursued by the members, and of "reading courses" in connection with the League.

(2) It shall be the duty of this Committee to promote the social interests of the League by welcoming strangers to the meetings, and by providing for the mutual acquaintance of the members. Where practicable, under the direction of the Superintendent of the Circuit, in our central churches to provide parlors, reading rooms and kindred facilities for social enjoyment conducive to the proper development of Christian character.

*Floral Offerings.*—This Committee may provide flowers for the pulpit on Sunday, and distribute them to the sick at the close of the services.

## 4. *Citizenship.*

### (a) PATRIOTISM.

(1) To teach and emulate love of country.

(2) To encourage the study of Canadian History and Biography.

(3) To arrange for Patriotic Services in connection with National Anniversaries.

(4) To investigate and study Provincial and Dominion Questions.

¶ 331 LOCAL EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

(b) MUNICIPAL POLITICS.

(1) To study local conditions where Leagues and Young People's Societies exist and to utilize the forces of the League in promoting a sound and healthy Municipal Government.

(2) To study the franchise.

(c) TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION.

(1) To provide Scientific Instruction in Temperance and urge total abstinence.

(2) To study the methods of other countries in dealing with the Liquor Traffic.

(3) To acquaint the members with the history and growth of the Prohibition movement and to seek in every possible way the extinction of the Liquor Traffic.

(d) MORAL REFORM.

(1) To encourage the study of sanitation, sewerage, ventilation of homes, overcrowding in cities.

(2) To encourage the study of the immigration problem and the best method or methods of creating a wholesome Canadian sentiment in the minds and hearts of the newcomers.

(3) To study the effect, the observance and non-observance in other countries of the Lord's Day, and to promote by all lawful means the observance of the Lord's Day in our own country.

(e) ATHLETICS.

To have general charge of out-door sports, gymnasium exercises, etc., when it is deemed desirable to conduct them.

*5. The Junior League.*

The Junior League will work under its own constitution. Wherever desirable an Intermediate League may be formed on the basis of the Junior Constitution.

ARTICLE IX.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. All the Active Members are expected to be present at every prayer-meeting, unless detained by some absolute necessity, and each Active Member is expected to take some part, however slight, in every Christian Endeavor meeting. At the close of the meeting some time should be taken for introduction and social intercourse, if desired.

2. Once a month a consecration meeting for religious experience and testimony should be held, at which each Active Member shall speak concerning his progress in the Christian life, or renew his vows of consecration. If any one chooses, he can express his feelings by an appropriate verse of Scripture or other quotation.

3. At each testimony or experience meeting the pledge shall be read and the roll called, and the responses of the members who are present shall be considered as a renewed expression of allegiance to the pledge. It is expected that if any one is obliged to be absent from this meeting he will send a request to be excused by some one who attends, accompanied, if possible, with at least a verse of Scripture, to be read in response to his name at the roll call.

4. If any Active Member of the League be absent from this monthly meeting and fail to send an excuse, the Look-out Committee is expected to take the name of such an one, and in a kind and brotherly spirit ascertain the reason for the absence.

5. It is to be understood that the Junior League does not interfere with our class-meetings, but is intended to assist in securing the religious instruction and spiritual nurture of the children. It is also to be clearly understood that membership in the Junior League does not necessarily imply membership in the church.

#### ARTICLE X.—RECEPTION OF MEMBERS.

The following Form, for the reception of new members into our Leagues and Societies, is commended to them for adoption and use, in order that all members, both old and new, may have frequently impressed upon them the full meaning and importance of their obligations.

On Consecration Night, after the roll has been called, the names of all candidates will be read, who will then come forward; while coming forward the members will sing a consecration hymn, after which all will bow heads in silent prayer. The Pastor or President will then say:—

“DEAR FRIENDS,—We rejoice that you have recognized your duty to God, to humanity and to yourself, by signing our pledge, which we trust you understand clearly and appreciate fully.

¶ 331 LOCAL EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

"This organization is designed for the salvation of young people, their growth in Christian life, and their training in definite service, to look up and lift up for Christ and the Church.

"It is based upon the principle of Christian fellowship, and by it the young people of our Church are brought into close relation with one another, and are thereby enabled to edify one another in love.

"Let me remind you that as an Active Member you are pledged to loyally follow the example of your Lord and make an honest effort daily in all things to do the will of God, your Heavenly Father.

"As an Associate Member you are willing to be known as one who desires to be surrounded by influences that will enable you to become an Active Member. Do you each cordially approve the object of the League, accept your responsibilities, and earnestly promise to unite with us in our work?"

Candidate will answer, "I do."

Pastor or President, to the members:

"You have heard the response; all who are in favor of the reception of the candidate to membership in our League, and desire to extend a hearty welcome, will please rise."

The President, speaking for the League, may say:

"We, as a League, affectionately welcome you to our fellowship, and to a part in our Church work. We promise, under God's guidance, to be helpful, and to assist you to be loyal to our Saviour in all ways; and at this time we desire to consecrate ourselves anew to the Master's service in the words of our Pledge." (All Active Members will remain standing and repeat the pledge with the new Active Members.)

A brief prayer will follow.

Then the President and Vice-Presidents will welcome them with a hearty handshake, and the Secretary will have them sign the Constitution, which is kept in a book for that purpose. While they are signing, a verse of "Blest be the Tie that Binds" is sung, after which a few minutes are spent in greetings by the whole Society.

## JUNIOR EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION. ¶ 332

### ARTICLE XI.—MAY ORGANIZE IN TWO SECTIONS.

Any Epworth League or similar Young People's Society may organize in two sections, one for young men, the other for young women. They may divide the work of the various departments among them as deemed wise. In such case a joint meeting of the sections is recommended at least once a month.

### ARTICLE XII.—BOY SCOUTS, ETC.

That Boy Scouts, Boys' Brigades and similar organizations for the cultivation of true manliness in boys may be organized under the supervision of the Circuit Superintendent, and when approved by the Quarterly Official Board, shall be recognized as coming under the directions of our General Board.

### ARTICLE XIII.—BY-LAWS AND AMENDMENTS.

The League may make such By-laws, consistent with the above Constitution, as may be needed.

Amendments to the Constitution must be submitted, in writing, to the Executive of the General Board, and when approved by it may be adopted by a two-thirds vote of those present at any regular meeting, if notice has been previously given that the amendment would be voted on.

---

## 332. CONSTITUTION OF THE JUNIOR EPWORTH LEAGUE.

### ARTICLE I.

This organization shall be known as the Junior Epworth League, auxiliary to the Epworth League.

### ARTICLE II.

The Junior Epworth League shall have a Superintendent, who shall be the pastor, or person appointed by him, who shall be ex-officio the fifth Vice-President of the Epworth League. The departments of Christian Endeavor and

## ¶ 332 JUNIOR EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

religious work of the Epworth League are especially expected to assist the pastor and the Superintendent of the Junior League in its work and the instruction of its members. Where there is no Epworth League, the Local Sabbath School Committee may make provision under the pastor, as above, and exercise control.

### ARTICLE III.

The object of the Junior League shall be to systematize the work and assist the pastor and those appointed by him in the instruction and nurture of the catechumen classes, as provided in Discipline, and to promote in its members an earnest and intelligent spiritual life, and train them in works of mercy and help. The Junior League shall be so managed as to contribute to its interests both of the Sunday School and the ordinary juvenile church classes.

### ARTICLE IV.

Members of the Junior League shall be boys and girls under fourteen years, except as may be otherwise determined as to age by each Local Branch of the Junior League for itself. After organization, persons shall become members by a majority vote at any regular meeting of the League.

### ARTICLE V.

The earnest co-operation of the parents shall be solicited, and, where practicable, obtained. Meetings may be held Saturday afternoons or otherwise, as may be found convenient, for instruction in the Holy Scriptures, in our catechism, doctrines, history and biography; in moral movements and temperance reform; in all the spirit, manners and practices of the Christian life and intercourse; and in such other subjects as the pastor may choose and direct.

---

**EXPLANATORY NOTE.**—Any Junior League that adopts the title, "Junior Epworth League of Christian Endeavor," as a local name, will be entitled to Fellowship in the Unions and Conventions of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

**ARTICLE VI.**

Any Junior Epworth League may adopt what departments of the ordinary Epworth League work it prefers; but must maintain those departments covering the ground contemplated in the disciplinary catechumen classes and the exercises necessary to give effect to the instruction there set forth.

**ARTICLE VII.**

The officers of the Junior League shall be the Superintendent as provided in Art. II., who shall also be the Honorary President of the Junior League, and have oversight of the work and all its affairs; as many Assistant Superintendents (Honorary Vice-Presidents) as there are departments at work, following the model of the Epworth League—a President, Vice-President, Secretary and a Treasurer. These officers, with the pastor, and under his presidency, shall form the Executive Committee of the League.

The officers, except those appointed, shall be elected annually by the members of the League at a regular meeting, shall assist the pastor in his provision for the leadership of the catechumen classes, and maintain the efficiency of their respective departments to the best of their ability.

**ARTICLE VIII.**

To meet expenses, voluntary collections may be taken in the League.

**ARTICLE IX.**

Modification of this constitution may be made by the Executive Committee in any locality to meet its special needs.

**ARTICLE X.**

Wherever desirable an Intermediate League may be formed on the basis of the foregoing Constitution.

**333. BY-LAWS.**

ARTICLE I. This Society shall be called the Junior Epworth League of\*.....of.....

II. Its object shall be to win the boys and girls to accept Christ, to train them to work for Him everywhere and at all times, and to guide them in forming the right kind of Christian character.

III. Its *Active* Members shall be those between .... and .... years who shall show that they are trying to live a Christian life, and who sign the following Pledge, provided that none shall be retained in membership who are over sixteen years of age:

"Trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ for strength. I promise that I will try to follow Him, that I may learn to do the will of God, my Heavenly Father, in all things."

*Name* .....

I am willing that .....  
should sign this Pledge, and will do all I can to help  
..... keep it.

*Parent's Name* .....

*Residence* .....

IV. *Associate* Members shall be those who wish to attend, and promise to keep good order when at the meeting. These shall have their names on the roll, but shall not serve as leaders for the meeting.

V. The officers of the Society shall be a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, President and Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.

1. The Superintendent shall have full control of the Society, and be its Honorary President.

2. The Assistant Superintendents shall aid the Superintendent in the work. The Assistant shall take care of the funds of the Society during the time between the meetings. There shall be as many Assistant Superintendents (Honorary Presidents) as departments at work.

\* EXPLANATORY NOTE.—Any Society may fill this blank with "Christian Endeavor," and thus be entitled to fellowship in the Unions and Conventions of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

JUNIOR EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION. ¶ 333

3. The President shall conduct the business meetings under the direction of the Superintendent, and see that the different committees perform the duties devolving upon them.

4. The Vice-President shall act in the absence of the President.

5. The Secretary shall keep a correct list of the members, take the minutes of the business meetings, and call the roll at each meeting.

6. The Treasurer shall take up the collections, enter the amount in the account-book, and turn over the money to the Assistant Superintendent, and also enter all expenditures as directed by the Superintendent.

VI. The Superintendent and Assistants shall be appointed by the Pastor, or by the senior Society (if one exists), with the approval of the Pastor. The other officers and committees shall be nominated by the Superintendent and Assistant, and elected by the Society. All officers shall be chosen once in six months.

VII. A prayer-meeting shall be held once every week. A consecration meeting shall be held once a month, at which the pledge shall be read and the roll called, and the responses of the members shall be considered a renewal of the Pledge of the Society. If any member is absent from three consecutive consecration meetings without excuse, his name shall be dropped from the list of members.

VIII. Part of the hour of the weekly meeting shall, if deemed best, be used by the Pastor or Superintendent of the Society for instruction, or for other exercises which they may approve.

IX. The Committees and their duties shall be as follows:

1. The Lookout Committee shall bring new members into the Society, and affectionately look after and reclaim any who seem indifferent to their pledge.

2. The Prayer-Meeting Committee shall select topics, assign leaders, and do what it can to secure faithfulness to the prayer-meeting pledge.

3. The Social Committee shall welcome the children to the meetings and introduce them to the other members of the Society. They may also arrange for occasional sociables.

¶ 333 JUNIOR EPWORTH LEAGUE CONSTITUTION.

4. The Temperance Committee shall arrange for an occasional temperance meeting, and circulate the following temperance pledge among the members:

"I do hereby pledge myself to abstain from the use of all alcoholic liquors as a beverage, from the use of tobacco in any form, from the use of profane language, the reading of bad books and papers, and to earnest efforts to secure the prohibition of the liquor traffic."

5. The Sunday School Committee shall secure the names of children who do not attend Sunday School and invite them to become members of the Sunday School.

6. The Missionary Committee shall try to interest the members in home and foreign mission work and arrange for occasional missionary meetings.

7. The Musical and Literary Committee shall endeavor to make the singing a success, provide for occasional literary meetings, and, where possible, try to carry on some definite plan of Bible study, or other reading course.

8. The Visiting Committee should call on strangers, visit the sick, try to render relief to the needy, distribute flowers and perform such other "deeds of mercy and help" as they can.

All committees shall meet at least once a month for consultation with the Superintendent in regard to their work.

Other committees may be added, according to the needs of local societies, and duties defined.

X. The Junior Society, being a part of the Senior, should have all possible aid and support the latter can give it; and it is expected that when the members of the Junior have reached the age limit, they will enter the Senior Society as Active Members.

XI. Miscellaneous sections:

1. The regular meetings shall be held every ..... from ..... to ..... The last meeting of each month shall be a consecration meeting, and should be led by one of the Superintendents. The first meeting of each ..... shall be a business meeting.

2. The officers shall be elected and committees appointed in ..... and .....

3. A voluntary collection shall be taken at each consecration meeting, to help meet expenses of the Society.

4. Special meetings may be held by the Superintendent at any time.

5. All expenditures shall be made under the direction of the Superintendents.

6. The By-laws may be altered or amended any time the Superintendents and Executive Committee of the Senior Society find it necessary.

### 334. YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETIES.

1. Superintendents of Circuits and Missions may, where desirable, organize Young Men's Clubs, Brotherhoods, Unions or Manhood Leagues.

2. The purpose of such Societies shall be to unite all efforts towards the welfare and improvement of the spiritual, mental, social and physical life of its members, to build up the Church with which they are connected, and to furnish and take advantage of opportunities for individual and combined service for the spread of Christ's Kingdom.

3. Each Society shall be free to adopt its own Constitution and By-laws, subject to the approval of the Quarterly Official Board, but it is advised that it be organized under the following departments, with a Vice-President for each: Christian Manhood, Literary, Athletic, and Social, the duties of the first named department being defined (though by no means exclusively) as one or more of the following: Club Devotional Meetings, Club Sunday Meetings, Interest in Missions, Temperance and Moral Reform, Sick Visitation, Co-operation with Pastor, Epworth League and Sunday School Work, Inviting to Church Services, Neighborhood and Cottage Prayer-Meetings.

The Officers of each Society shall be President, Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer, and such other Officers as the Society may deem necessary.

4. The President of the Society shall be a member of The Methodist Church, and in any Club in which a Christian Manhood Department is organized for active work, he shall be a member of the Quarterly Official Board when approved thereby and shall report thereto.

5. The Societies shall be under the general supervision of the General Conference Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

SECTION III.

DEACONESS CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.—NAME.

**335.** This organization shall be known as "The Deaconess Society of The Methodist Church."

ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to conduct a training school; to promote the establishment of Deaconess Homes in various centres of our work; to establish a Rest Fund, and to advance the general interest of the work. The purpose of the training school shall be to give a course of practical and theoretical instruction for Deaconesses, Women's Missionary Society Candidates, and preparing women for other forms of Christian work. The General Board shall be empowered to receive contributions and bequests, for the purpose of carrying on the work of the Society, including the Rest Fund, and to execute such trusts as may be necessary in the premises. All property acquired by this Society shall be held by the Boards of Trustees to be appointed by the General Board of Management from the members of the Church in the Conference within which the property is located.

ARTICLE III.—BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The management and administration of the affairs of the Society shall be vested in the General Board of Management, consisting of *ex officio* and elected members as follows:

1. The *ex officio* members shall be the General Superintendents, the Presidents of Annual Conferences, and the Trustees and Superintendent of the training school, and one representative of the licensed deaconesses to be elected in a manner to be provided for by the Board.

2. The elected members shall be twenty-one in number, seven pastors, seven laymen, and seven women, all of whom shall be appointed by the General Conference, and

shall continue in office four years. The Board shall have authority to fill any vacancies that may occur during the interim of the General Conference.

3. The Board shall meet annually, the time to be chiefly determined by the date of the meeting of the Transfer Committee.

#### ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.

The Officers of the Board shall be the General Superintendents of The Methodist Church, one of whom shall be Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, who shall be also the Treasurer of the Rest Fund, who shall be elected annually by ballot by the Board. In the absence of a General Superintendent, the Board shall elect its Chairman.

#### ARTICLE V.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

There shall be an Executive Committee consisting of the General Superintendents, the Trustees and the Superintendent of the training school, the Secretary and Treasurer, one representative from the Local Board of each Deaconess Home, three pastors, three laymen, three women who shall be elected by the Board of Management, and the representative of the licensed deaconesses, who has been elected to the Board of Management. It shall have general supervision of the work, and shall plan for its extension, consider and decide all matters referred to it by the Board of Management, provide for the stationing of deaconesses, and all other matters pertaining thereto, and for any exigencies that may arise between sessions of the Board. The Committee may elect its own officers.

No probation shall extend beyond three years except by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee, in which case the time shall not exceed five years.

All reports of the Application Committee shall be made to the Executive Committee of the General Board.

#### ARTICLE VI.—SUB-COMMITTEES.

The General Board may appoint sub-committees as may be found necessary for the carrying on of the work.

**CONSTITUTION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF  
MANAGEMENT.**

1. There shall be Conference Boards of Management of twenty-one members, seven ministers, seven laymen, and seven women, appointed by the Annual Conferences to exercise a general control of the interests of this form of work in their respective Conferences, and to have the management of the Conference Deaconess Homes in all places where such homes are located.

2. The Board of Management shall be appointed by the Annual Conference for such term of service as the Annual Conference shall decide.

3. The Board of Management shall annually report to the Conference and to the General Board, both the names and work of the deaconesses, and the approval of the Annual Conference shall be necessary for the continuance of any deaconess in her work.

4. Provision shall be made to recognize the Deaconess Aid Societies and place them under the direction of the Annual Conference Board.

5. Each Annual Conference Board shall report the names of their representatives on the Annual Stationing Committee to the Secretary of the General Board, and such representative shall not be a Deaconess.

6. No person shall be licensed by the Conference before being first recommended by a Quarterly Official Board, and no person shall receive such certificate until she shall have served a probation of two years of continuous service, and shall be over twenty-three years of age.

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**

Each Conference Board shall have power to appoint an Executive Committee when it is deemed advisable.

SECTION IV.

TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION AND MORAL REFORM.

I. *General Conference Board.*

**336.** There shall be a General Conference Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform, which shall consist of:

1. The General Superintendents, the General Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Field Secretaries.

2. The other members of the Board shall be divided into groups representing the different sections of the Dominion and Newfoundland. It shall be the duty of the several groups to promote and guard the interests of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform, within their respective jurisdictions, under the principles laid down by the General Conference; and it shall be the duty of the whole Board to lend them all possible aid and to promote the Temperance reformation and all moral reforms by all proper means throughout the whole field of the Church. These groups shall be arranged and elected as follows:

3. There shall be one minister and one layman from each of the Annual Conferences in Ontario, viz., Toronto, Hamilton, London, Bay of Quinte, and Montreal, who shall be nominated by the delegations present at the General Conference and elected by the General Conference; also one minister and one layman elected annually by each of the above-named Annual Conferences.

4. The number of representatives on the other groups shall be as follows: Two ministers and two laymen from Quebec, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia, and one minister and one layman from Newfoundland, to be elected by the General Conference on the nomination of the delegation of the Annual Conference having territorial jurisdiction; also two ministers and two laymen in Quebec, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia, and one minister and one layman in Newfoundland, to be elected annually by the Annual Conference having territorial jurisdiction. The representatives elected as above by both the General and Annual Conferences for each of the territories herein mentioned shall constitute the respective groups thereof. The General Secretary shall name a Convener for each Provincial Group.

## II. Powers of the Board.

**337.** 1. The Board shall have general oversight of our Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform work throughout the Church, and shall have authority to make representations to Governments, Legislatures, and Parliament in harmony with the declared principles and policy of the General Conference, on all matters of legislation and administration which affect Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform.

2. It may arrange for the publication and circulation of suitable literature.

3. It may co-operate with other public bodies engaged in the same field of work.

4. The Board shall have authority to appoint one or more Field Secretaries when circumstances require and financial conditions permit. The Board shall also have authority to define the duties of such officers.

5. The Board shall have authority to employ or authorize to act under its auspices and direction, additional assistants as Campaigners, Temperance or Moral Reform Evangelists, or as specialists in Social Reform work, for such periods of time and in such spheres or localities as it may deem expedient.

6. The Board shall determine the salaries of the Field Secretaries.

7. Each group of the Board shall fill by election any vacancy occurring in the General Conference representation caused by disability or transfer.

8. In the absence of a General Superintendent, the Board at any of its meetings may elect a Chairman. *pro tempore.*

### III. *Officers.*

**338.** The Officers of the Board shall be the General Superintendents, one of whom shall be, *ex-officio*, the Chairman, the Treasurer, the General Secretary (who shall be Secretary of the Board), and the Field Secretaries.

### IV. *Executive Committee.*

**339.** There shall be an Executive Committee, which shall be composed of the officers and twelve other persons, of which twelve, not less than eight

#### ¶ 340 TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION AND MORAL REFORM.

shall be members of the Board. Not less than one-half of the twelve elected members of the Executive shall be laymen. This Committee shall advise and direct the General Secretary in his work, and in the interval between meetings of the Board shall attend to any necessary business, and shall exercise all the authority of the Board. The Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the General Conference Board.

#### V. *General Secretary.*

**340.** There shall be a General Secretary, who shall be known as the General Secretary of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform, and shall be elected by the General Conference. He shall be the medium of communication between the General Conference Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform and all parts of our work; he shall conduct the correspondence of the department and attend to the general business of the same; he shall also collect and disseminate information bearing upon the work of this department of the Church. He shall propagate the principles and promote the policy adopted by the General Conference on Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform under the direction of the General Conference Board. He, and the Field Secretaries, shall travel throughout our Church, holding Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform meetings in co-operation with Superintendents of Circuits and Chairmen of Districts, and when possible shall attend Temperance Anniversaries of Churches and other meetings of similar character, District Epworth League and Sunday School and Annual

Conference Epworth League Conventions, District Meetings, and sessions of Annual Conferences, to present the claims of our Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform work, and he shall be authorized to receive collections and contributions on behalf of that work. He shall report as directed by the Executive Committee concerning his work.

#### VI. *The Treasurer.*

**341.** The Treasurer shall receive all collections and contributions given on behalf of this work, pay out the same on the order of the Executive Committee of the Board, prepare an annual statement for the Board and a quadrennial report for the General Conference.

#### VII. *Meetings.*

**342.** The Annual Meeting of the General Conference Board shall be held at such time and place as the General Superintendents may direct, and shall be composed as follows:—

1. (1) The officers of the Department; (2) the members of the Board in the Ontario Group; (3) one representative elected annually by each Annual Conference with jurisdiction outside of Ontario, viz.: Montreal (for Quebec), New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia.

2. The members of the Board in any other group may convene as deemed advisable, under the call of their Chairman or of the General Secretary to consider

#### ¶ 343 TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION AND MORAL REFORM.

issues affecting their Province. The General Secretary may authorize the payment of the travelling expenses of such meeting. When such meeting is held the Secretary thereof shall report the proceedings to the General Secretary for the information of the Board, and in other respects they shall be corresponding members of the Board.

3. In case of a grave crisis arising affecting the whole Dominion, so that extraordinary action may seem needed, it shall be competent for the Executive Committee either to summon all the groups of the Board to meet in joint session, or to call for a Special Meeting of the Board composed as for the Annual Meeting.

#### VIII. *Other Organizations.*

**343.** 1. Each Annual Conference may elect a Standing Committee on Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform, which shall report its work during the year to the Annual Conference, and to the General Conference Department of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform.

2. The Temperance Committee of the Annual Conference shall nominate a Temperance Secretary for each district and report the same to the Conference for election.

3. The Quarterly Official Board on each Circuit shall appoint a Committee on Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform, who shall have general oversight of that work within the bounds of the Circuit, and shall in co-operation with the Sunday School Committee and the

Epworth League promote temperance principles and practice among all our people. The Superintendent of the Circuit shall be the Chairman of the Committee.

### IX. *Revenue.*

**344.** 1. A public Temperance meeting or service shall be held annually on each Circuit and Mission, at which a sermon on Temperance or addresses on that subject shall be delivered. The question of Temperance shall be made the subject of exhortation and prayer, as may be profitable or necessary in our week-evening services. It is recommended that the Superintendent of the Circuit in co-operation with the Circuit Committee on Temperance and Moral Reform hold special Temperance Evangelistic services, in connection with which pledge signing and reformation work be promoted; also that the District Meeting through the District Temperance Secretary arrange for a simultaneous temperance campaign on the circuits of the district where practicable.

2. A collection shall be taken annually on each Circuit and Mission, in order to defray the expenses of the temperance work. It may be taken at a service on Sunday, or at a meeting held some other time. The Superintendent of the Circuit shall pay the same to the Financial Secretary at or before the District Meeting.

3. Each Annual Conference shall appoint a Treasurer of the Temperance Fund to whom Financial Secretaries shall pay the collections received from Superintendents, who shall transmit the same to the

¶ 344, § 4 STANDING COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

Treasurer of the General Conference Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform.

4. The General Secretary may also request and receive collections additional to the above, at meetings held and addressed by him, and may solicit personal contributions from individuals in aid of the Temperance, Prohibition and Moral Reform work. All such amounts shall be paid to the Treasurer and acknowledged by him to the donor.

5. The salary and expenses of the General Secretary, and the Field Secretaries, shall be paid out of the revenues of the Board.

---

SECTION V.

STANDING COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

**345.** 1. There shall be a Standing Committee on Evangelism, whose duty it shall be to keep before the whole Church the necessity for Evangelization Work on the part of our pastors and people, and to devise methods as to how this can be done.

2. Each Annual Conference shall appoint a Committee on Evangelism. The Annual Conference Special Committee shall appoint this Committee where it does not already exist.

## SECTION VI.

## THE BOOK AND PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS.

*I. The Book Committee—Its Powers and Duties.*

**346.** The General Conference shall, quadrennially, appoint a Book Committee, to be composed of ministers and laymen, residing within the bounds of the several Annual Conferences, as follows: From the Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, and Montreal Conferences, each two ministers and two laymen; from the Nova Scotia and the New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Conferences, each five members; from the Newfoundland Conference, two members; from the Manitoba Conference, three ministers and three laymen; from the Saskatchewan Conference, two ministers and three laymen; from the Alberta Conference, two ministers and one layman, and from the British Columbia Conference, one minister and one layman. These members shall be elected by the delegates of the several Annual Conferences, meeting separately, and with the Book Stewards, Editors, and General Secretary of Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues shall constitute the Book Committee for the quadrennium following their appointment.

**347.** 1. At the first meeting after its appointment the Book Committee shall divide into three sections, to be called, respectively, the "Central," "Eastern," and "Western" Sections of the Book Committee.

2. The Central Section shall consist of the members

of the Committee residing within the bounds of the Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, and Montreal Conferences, the Book Steward of the Central Section, the Editor of the *Christian Guardian*; the Editor of the Sunday School periodical, and the Editor of the *Epworth Era*; eleven of whom shall form a quorum for the transaction of business.

3. The Eastern Section shall consist of the members residing within the bounds of the Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland Conferences, the Book Steward of the Eastern Section, and the Editor of the *Wesleyan*; seven of whom shall form a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. The Western Section shall consist of the members of the Committee residing within the bounds of the Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia Conferences, and the Editor of the new Western paper; seven of whom shall form a quorum for the transaction of business.

**348.** 1. The Central Section shall have the control and supervision of the Book and Printing Establishment in the City of Toronto, and of any other that may be established by the General Conference within the bounds of the Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, and Montreal Conferences.

2. The Central Section of the Book Committee shall have power in case of emergency to modify, consolidate, rearrange or change the make-up or price of any of its publications so as to secure greater economy of production, increase of circulation or other advantages.

3. The Eastern Section shall have the control and supervision of the Book and Printing Establishment in the City of Halifax, and of any other that may be established within the bounds of the Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland Conferences.

4. The Western Section shall have control and supervision of the publication of a Connexional paper for the Church within the bounds of the Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia Conferences, and all property connected therewith. The Western Section shall also have power to appoint an Editor of such Western paper for the balance of the present quadrennium, subject to the approval of the General Conference Special Committee.

5. Before any liability is incurred in connection with the establishment of a Western paper, which would be a liability upon The Methodist Church, the consent of the General Conference Special Committee must be obtained.

6. Until such time as the Western Section shall establish such Western paper, it shall be the duty of the Central Section to appoint an Assistant Editor of the *Christian Guardian* for the West. Such editor shall reside in the West.

**349.** Each Section shall elect its own Secretary, and, in the absence of a General Superintendent, shall appoint its own Chairman.

**350.** The Central, Eastern, and Western Sections shall meet annually, on or before the fourth Wednesday in May, in Toronto, Halifax, and Winnipeg, re-

spectively, when they shall fill up any vacancies that may have occurred in their numbers during the year. When vacancies occur in the Annual Conference representation on the Book Committee, by the transfer of such representative or representatives, the said vacancy shall be filled by the Conference thus affected at its next ensuing Annual Meeting.

**351.** The Committees shall examine the proceedings of the Executive Committee and the business of each establishment during the preceding year.

**352.** They shall provide for an annual valuation of the stock, machinery, debts, and other property, and annually appoint suitable persons to audit the accounts, and prepare a full and clear report to be laid before the Annual Conferences which they respectively represent.

**353.** If it shall be deemed desirable by the Central and Eastern Sections of the Book Committee, that the *Wesleyan* and *Christian Guardian* shall be amalgamated, they shall have authority to carry such amalgamation into effect, the concurrence of the Eastern Conferences affected having been first obtained, and with the same concurrence shall have authority to readjust the relation of the Halifax Book Room to the Book and Publishing House of Toronto as may be deemed expedient.

**354.** Each Section shall have authority to suspend either a Book Steward or Editor for incompetency, or for culpable neglect of the duties of his office, and to supply his place until the next General Conference: *Provided always*, that no such suspension shall take place except by the vote of *three-fourths* of the members of the Section.

**355.** In case of the death, resignation or permanent disability of a Book Steward or Editor during his term of office, the Section having supervision of the establishment in which such vacancy occurs shall have power to appoint a successor to fill the office until the next General Conference.

**356.** At the end of each quadrennial term each Section shall cause a correct valuation of the real property, stock, machinery, debts, and other property to be made, entering such property at its actual value and report, the same to the General Conference.

**357.** Each Section shall, at the close of the quadrennial period, carefully review the Book and Publishing business within its jurisdiction of the preceding four years, and prepare a full report of the same to be presented to the General Conference.

**358.** A special meeting of the members of any Section, or of the Executive of any Section, may be called by a General Superintendent, or by the Book Steward and Editor, or by any three members.

**359.** All real estate and other property connected with the Book and Printing establishment in the City of Toronto, and any other that may be acquired within the bounds of the Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, and Montreal Conferences, shall be vested in the Central Section of the Book Committee and their successors in office, who shall apply all profits, not required in the business, exclusively for the benefit of the Superannuation Fund.

**360.** All property connected with the Book and Printing Establishment in the City of Halifax, and

any other that may be acquired within the bounds of the Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland Conferences, shall be vested in the Eastern Section of the Book Committee, and their successors in office, who shall apply all profits not required in the business exclusively for the benefit of the Supernumerary Fund.

**361.** All property in the City of Winnipeg or elsewhere, connected with the Western publishing interests, shall be vested in the Western Section, and any profits not required in the business of publishing the Connexional paper there shall be applied to the Superannuation Fund.

**362.** Each Section of the Book Committee shall also at its first meeting, and at each subsequent annual meeting, appoint an Executive Committee, who shall meet at such times as a General Superintendent or the Book Steward may desire, to review the business done, advise and decide in all matters submitted for their consideration.

**363.** The Executive Committee of the Central Section shall consist of two members from each of the following Conferences: Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, and Montreal, with the Book Steward and Editors. Six shall constitute a quorum.

**364.** The Executive Committee of the Eastern Section shall consist of *five* members—three of whom shall constitute a quorum—who shall be selected from those members of the Eastern Section residing in the vicinity of the Book Room in Halifax.

**365.** The Executive of the Western Section shall consist of five members—three of whom shall form a quorum—who shall be selected from the members residing in or near Winnipeg.

**366.** Each Executive Committee shall appoint its own Chairman and Secretary, and keep a correct record of the business transacted at its meetings, which shall be submitted to the respective Sections of the Book Committee at their annual meeting.

**367.** All books which may be published by order of the General Conference, under the direction of any one of the existing Book Establishments, shall be furnished to the other establishments at cost.

## II. *The Book Stewards.*

**368.** The General Conference shall elect by ballot a Book Steward, who shall have charge of the Book and Printing Establishment in Toronto, under the direction of the Central Section of the Book Committee; and also a Book Steward, who shall have charge of the Book and Printing Establishment in Halifax, under the direction of the Eastern Section of the Book Committee.

**369.** It shall be the duty of each Book Steward to purchase all materials and books required for the establishment under his charge, keeping in view the mental wants of the Church, and the religious instruction of the people generally. *Nevertheless*, before purchasing plant or materials for improvement, involving unusual expenditure, he shall obtain the consent of the Executive Committee. He shall give the Committee such in-

formation as they may require concerning the state of the business, and present a half-yearly statement of the affairs of the Establishment to the Executive Committee. He shall also present annually to the meeting of his Section of the Book Committee a balance sheet exhibiting the financial state of the Book Room and periodicals, together with a cash account showing the sources whence the money has been received and the purposes for which it has been paid.

**370.** Each Book Steward shall conduct the business of his department in the most efficient and economical manner, and pay over to the Treasurer of the Superannuation or Supernumerary Fund such proportion of the profits as the respective Sections of the Book Committee shall determine.

**371.** The Central Section of the Book Committee shall have authority to appoint an assistant to the Book Steward of the Central Section when circumstances require. The Section shall also have authority to define the duties of such officer.

### III. *The Editors and Their Duties.*

**372.** The General Conference shall elect by ballot an Editor, who shall have the editorial management of the *Christian Guardian*, and an Editor of the Sunday School Periodicals, under the direction of the Central Section of the Book Committee; and an Editor who shall have the editorial management of the *Wesleyan*, under the direction of the Eastern Section of the Book Committee. The General Secretary of Sunday Schools

and Epworth Leagues is also Editor of the Epworth League paper, under the direction of the Central Section of the Book Committee.

**373.** It shall be the duty of the Editors to make their respective periodicals soundly Scriptural and instructive, and to put forth all reasonable efforts to render them the means of promoting right views on social, moral, and religious questions, and of stimulating the zeal of our people in supporting all our Connexional enterprises.

**374.** They shall likewise carefully supervise the printing of all books and periodicals published at the respective Book Rooms; and it is required that in all matters respecting the publication of the periodicals, the Book Stewards and Editors shall act in harmony.

**375.** The Book Stewards and Editors elected by the General Conference shall hold office for four years from the time of their election, or from one General Conference to another, and shall be eligible for re-election; but they shall continue in office, after the appointment of their successors, till the meeting of the Annual Conferences to which they belong.

## CHAPTER II.

## BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

## SECTION I.

## THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

I. *Name.*

**376.** This Society shall be known as "The Missionary Society of The Methodist Church."

II. *Object.*

**377.** The object of the Society is the support and enlargement of the Home and Foreign Missions, which are carried on under the direction of the General Board of Missions, and the Conferences of The Methodist Church.

III. *Members.*

**378.** The membership of the Church should recognize that every true Christian Church is a Missionary Society, each member of which is under solemn covenant to the Head of the Church to help in the fulfilment of our commission to give the Gospel to every creature. Every member of the Methodist Church is therefore a member of the Missionary Society. Every other person who contributes Five Dollars, or more, to the funds of the Missionary Society shall also be a member of the

Society. Every person who contributes five dollars or more, and every one who collects annually ten dollars or more for the Society, shall be entitled to a copy of the Annual Report.

#### IV. *Auxiliary and Branch Societies.*

**379.** The Methodist Missionary Societies within the bounds of any Annual Conference shall collectively be entitled "The Auxiliary Missionary Society" of that Conference, and severally shall be entitled "Branch Societies" of such Auxiliary. Every Sunday School shall be a Branch of the Conference Auxiliary. Epworth Leagues or other Young People's Associations may form Missionary Societies among their members as branches of the Conference Auxiliary, and students in Colleges may organize as elsewhere provided.

#### V. *Treasurers on Circuits or Missions.*

**380.** The Superintendent of a Circuit or Mission shall be Treasurer of the Branch Society or Societies of his Circuit or Mission; but the Missionary Committee of the Circuit, or the Quarterly Board, if there be no Missionary Committee, may, at the request of the Superintendent and on his nomination, appoint a local Missionary Treasurer.

#### VI. *Remittances.*

**381.** 1. The missionary money raised on any Circuit or Mission included in the work of the Home Department, shall be transmitted, as soon as collected, direct to the General Treasurer of the Society at Toronto by

post-office order, express order or bank order, deducting only what has been disbursed for necessary local expenses. Remittances shall be made as above whenever Ten Dollars shall have been collected, and the final balance as soon as the collections are completed, which shall be not later than the Annual District Meeting.

2. The missionary money raised on any Circuit or Mission included in the work of the Foreign Department, shall be transmitted, as soon as collected, to the Chairman of the District, deducting only what has been disbursed for incidental and local expenses; and the District Chairman shall, in turn, remit promptly to the General Treasurer through the Conference Treasurer, or directly, if there be no Conference Treasurer.

#### VII. *Circuit Lists.*

**382.** The Superintendent of each Circuit or Mission shall prepare annually, not later than the first day of the Annual District Meeting, a list of all subscribers of Two Dollars and upward, also the aggregate of all collections and sums under Two Dollars; such lists to be sent without delay to the Mission Rooms, together with a statement of the gross receipts, local disbursements, and remittances, duly signed and certified correct. A copy of the Circuit list and statement shall be kept by the Superintendent for reference and for the information of subscribers.

#### VIII. *The General Board.*

**383.** 1. There shall be a General Board for the management of the Missionary Fund, and the affairs of the

Missionary Society, which shall meet annually at such time and place as it may appoint.

2. The General Board shall be composed of (a) the General Superintendents, and the officers of the Society; (b) six ministers and six laymen, elected by the General Conference, who shall hold office for four years; (c) one minister and one layman from each Annual Conference, to be elected by a joint vote of ministers and laymen, and who shall also hold office for four years. The Assistant or Field Secretaries and the Superintendents of Missions, other than the Senior Superintendent, who is a member of the Board, shall be entitled to sit as corresponding members of the Board.

3. The Mission Council of each Foreign Mission shall have the right to elect one of its members as a representative to the General Board as often as this can be done without incurring the necessity of a journey home for that purpose, or at any time when the General Board or Executive Committee shall authorize such action.

4. The work of the Society shall be divided into two departments, the Home Department and the Foreign Department.

5. The duties and powers of the Board shall be to determine and allot from time to time to the two departments of the Society the work included in each; review the missionary field of the Church at home and abroad; apportion and grant the missionary funds to the various objects, missions, Conferences, and departments of the work, as in the judgment of the Board will best promote the missionary work of the

Church, including always in their apportionments a sum not exceeding 20 per cent. of the Missionary contributions of the Sunday Schools as a grant to the Women's Missionary Society; select through its responsible officers after consultation and agreement with Annual Conference authorities, Missionaries for the Indian and French work, and for the Chinese and Japanese work in Canada, and fix annually the salaries and other allowances for the same; select and appoint Missionaries for the foreign fields and fix a scale of salaries and other allowances for Missionaries on such foreign fields—all scales to be subject to revision by the General Board at any of the annual sessions; grant furloughs to the Missionaries in the foreign field when deemed expedient, or recall them permanently if considered necessary; decide when and where new missions may be opened in the Indian, French, Japanese, Chinese, or foreign fields; regulate and control the support of Missionaries on Home Missions, when proposed to be undertaken by any Church, Circuit or District; select and appoint teachers for mission schools, and fix their salaries; select and appoint principals for the various Indian or other institutes, and fix their salaries; make suitable and adequate provision for opening communication with Methodists intending to immigrate to Canada, for meeting immigrants on arrival, and for furnishing helpful and sympathetic information, for introducing them by letter to ministers at the points where they intend to reside; co-operate with and facilitate the development of the Laymen's Missionary Movement; direct and oversee the work of the Young Peo-

ple's Forward Movement for Missions; take such steps as may be judged expedient to raise and increase the missionary income; pledge, hypothecate or mortgage the property under the control of the Board, when found necessary, as security for moneys obtained from banks or other sources; and in general oversee and control the Mission work of the Church, in so far as this is not provided for in the constitution and powers of the Annual Conferences. The action of the Board in all matters within its jurisdiction shall be final.

6. The General Board of Missions is authorized to appoint a Committee to act with similar Committees of other Churches for the purpose of considering co-operation on Home Mission Fields. The work of this Committee shall be: (1) To define the policy to be followed in regard to comity and co-operation, and (2) to adjudicate upon special cases which may be referred to them where fields may be organized or re-arranged to prevent overlapping.

7. If any elected member of the General Board become *en ex officio* or corresponding member of the Board, a vacancy is thereby created.

8. Vacancies among General Conference representatives shall be filled by the General Board or the Executive Committee; vacancies among Annual Conference representatives by the Conference or its Special Committee.

9. In the event of the death or disability of any of the officers of the Society, the Executive Committee shall appoint a suitable person to fill the vacancy till the

next meeting of the General Board, when such appointment may be confirmed or changed, pending the meeting of the next General Conference.

### IX. *Executive Committee.*

**384.** 1. A Committee, to be called the Executive Committee, shall be annually appointed by the General Board, consisting of the General Superintendent, the officers of the Society, the Assistant or Field Secretaries, and eighteen other members—nine ministers and nine laymen—a majority of whom shall be members of the General Board, who shall meet at the call of the General Secretaries to consider and decide any matters referred to them by the General Board; review correspondence from the mission field; consider and decide special claims or other accounts; fill vacancies among General Conference representatives on the General Board, or among its own members; and provide, *ad interim*, for any exigencies that may arise between sessions of the General Board, and for all the purposes aforesaid the Executive Committee shall have the powers of the General Board. All the proceedings of the Committee shall be entered in a minute book, and reported to the General Board at its next annual meeting.

2. The Executive Committee shall also have authority to suspend any officer of the Society for incompetence or for culpable neglect of the duties of his office, and supply his place till the next meeting of the General Board, which shall have authority to fill the vacancy till the next General Conference.

3. The Executive Committee, as to its elective members, shall be elected by the General Board in the following manner: Ten persons (five ministers and five laymen), members of the General Board, shall be chosen by ballot, and eight others (four ministers and four laymen), one or more of whom may also be members of the General Board, shall be elected from a nomination of eight ministers and eight laymen by a Committee consisting of the General Superintendent, the General Secretaries, and two others, one to be chosen from the Maritime Conferences, and one from the North-West Conferences.

### X. *Other Committees.*

#### 1. LOCAL SUB-COMMITTEE.

**385.** The Executive Committee shall have power to appoint a Local Sub-Committee, which shall meet regularly and transact such business as may be referred to it, or determined by the General Board or its Executive Committee.

#### 2. DISTRICT MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

**386.** At the Annual District Meeting each District shall appoint a District Missionary Committee, composed of ministers and laymen, who shall co-operate in the development of District Missionary campaigns and other forms of organized Missionary cultivation among the Circuits and Missions of the District. A District Missionary Secretary shall also be appointed, whose duty

shall be in co-operation with the District Chairman to organize and develop the Missionary support of the District by such methods as may be recommended from time to time by the General Board of Missions or the officers of the Society.

### 3. CONFERENCE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

**387.** There may be in each Annual Conference a Missionary Committee, composed as follows:

1. The General Superintendents, the officers of the Missionary Society, the President of the Conference, the members of the General Board of Missions within the Conference, the Superintendent of Missions, the Superintendent of Indian Schools (if there be Indian Schools in the Conference), a Minister and a Layman from each City Mission Board within the Conference elected by the said Board, and a Minister and a Layman elected by the Annual Conference, who shall hold office for the quadrennium, and shall be elected by the Annual Conference immediately preceding the General Conference. Should any representative so elected by the Conference cease to be resident in the said Conference, his office shall become vacant, and shall be filled by the Annual Conference or the Special Committee of the same.

2. Meetings of the Committee may be called by the Superintendent of Missions, or the President of the Conference. The Committee shall appoint its officers, and the General Superintendent, if present, shall preside. The Chairman of each District shall, immediately after holding his Financial District Meeting, forward to the Secretary of the Annual Conference Missionary Com-

mittee a copy of the schedule of recommended grants. It shall be the duty of the Missionary Committee to review such recommended grants, and to forward to the Mission Rooms for the use of the General Board its views and recommendations, accompanied by reasons for changes, when changes are proposed.

3. The General Secretary of the Department of the Missionary Society concerned shall send to the Conference Committee a detailed statement of the appropriations made by the General Board of Missions for all Mission work within the Conference as soon after the General Meeting as possible. The Conference Committee shall have the power to readjust the same as occasion may require, and shall report all readjustments to the department concerned, and make annually a detailed statement to the General Board.

4. This Committee shall, if possible, before the close of each Conference year, notify the General Secretary of the Home Department relative to the additional number of men who will be required to supply the Mission Fields in his Conference, during the ensuing Conference year.

5. It shall be the duty of this Committee to promote Missionary education and self-support, and negotiate and conclude arrangements with other denominations with the view to prevent overlapping in circuit and Mission work in harmony with the policy of the Methodist Church. (Par. 383, Sec. 6.)

6. It may appoint a small Committee or Committees in conjunction with the Superintendent of Missions at central points in each Conference to deal with any

matter that may arise in connection with the progress and development of our Missionary work.

7. The Conference Special Committee of any Annual Conference may decide to have a Conference Missionary Committee during the years 1910-11, and may elect a Minister and Laymen to represent the Conference on said Committee until the Conference of 1911, when Conference representatives shall be elected for the remainder of the Quadrennium.

#### 4. WESTERN COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD.

**388.** 1. The General Superintendents, the General and Field Secretaries of the Missionary Society, the Superintendents of Missions in the Western Provinces, the Superintendent of Indian Education and the members of the General Board of Missions in said Conferences shall be a Committee known as "The Western Committee of the General Board of Missions."

2. This Committee may meet at any time at the call of the Senior Superintendent of Missions or any two Superintendents of Missions to consider any phase of Missionary work in the said Conferences, and make representations to the General Board of Missions.

#### 5. COMMITTEE RE SUMMER SUPPLY WORK.

**389.** The General Superintendent resident in the West and the Superintendents of Missions in the Western Conferences shall be a Committee which shall take charge of the student summer supply work in accordance with the regulations of the General Board of Missions.

## XI. *Young People's Forward Movement for Missions.*

**390.** 1. The object of the Young People's Forward Movement for Missions shall be to stimulate the interest of the young people of the Church and secure their support in the mission work of the Society by (a) distribution of missionary literature; (b) the holding of District and Conference Conventions and schools for the study of the Bible and missions in co-operation with District and Conference Epworth League and Sunday School officers and the ministers of the District.

2. The work of the Young People's Forward Movement for Missions shall be carried on by the Secretary thereof, under the direction of the General Board, and in consultation with the General Secretaries.

3. The Secretary of the Young People's Forward Movement for Missions shall report from time to time to the General Board and the Executive Committee.

## XII. *Annual Meeting.*

**391.** An Annual Public Meeting of members and friends of the Society shall be held at the time and place appointed by the General Board, when an abstract of the Annual Report shall be presented, and such religious services held as may be deemed expedient.

## XIII. *General Officers and Their Duties.*

**392.** 1. The officers of the Society shall be the General Superintendents, one of whom shall preside, and the following, who shall be elected by the General

Conference: Two General Secretaries, of equal authority; an Honorary Lay Treasurer, the Senior Superintendent of Missions, residing in Winnipeg, and the Secretary of the Young People's Forward Movement for Missions.

2. The officers of the Board, appointed by the Board, shall be two Assistant or Field Secretaries, the Superintendents of Missions, a Superintendent of Indian Institutes, Boarding Schools and Day Schools, and a Deputy Treasurer, the latter on the nomination of the Lay Treasurer.

3. The General Secretaries shall be the administrative officers of the Society, and shall carry forward the work thereof, under the direction of the General Board. The General Secretaries, in consultation with and under the direction of the General Board or Executive Committee, shall arrange the work between them, as circumstances may call for. The General Secretary in charge of the work of the Home Department shall, previous to each Financial District Meeting, furnish each Chairman of a District with a Schedule to be filled up by said Chairman at the Financial District Meeting, showing the estimated income and expenditure of each Mission for the support of the ministers and preachers, the amount of missionary grant recommended by the Financial District Meeting, etc., etc., which Schedule shall be forwarded to the General Secretary without delay. From these Schedules he shall prepare a tabulated statement for the information of the General Board, in order that its members may intelligently and justly apportion the funds of the Society to the several Conferences, and

other parts of the work. He shall, on receipt of a statement from the Annual Conference Missionary Committee, relative to the additional number of men that will be required to supply our Mission Fields, take such special action as may be necessary to meet the need. The General Secretaries shall publish the Annual General Report of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure to be furnished by the Treasurer.

4. The duties of the Assistant or Field Secretaries shall be to assist the Secretaries in their work.

5. The duties of the Treasurer shall be to keep an accurate and detailed account of income and expenditure, and to produce for the Auditor, appointed by the Board, the Circuit certificates of collections, the vouchers for other items of income, and the authority of the Board for disbursements and vouchers for the same. A copy of the minutes of the General Board or Executive Committee, certified by the Chairman or Secretary thereof, shall be authority for payments. He shall prepare the financial statement for publication in the Annual Report of the Society.

6. In the discharge of their duties, the officers of the Society shall act in harmony with the legally appointed courts and officers of the General and Annual Conferences. In case of any emergency arising, that may require prompt action in the matter of supplying any remote mission, it shall be competent for said officers, on the recommendation of the Executive Committee, to request the proper authorities of any Annual Conference to aid them in meeting such emergency, by allowing one of its ministers or probationers to proceed to such mission.

*XIV. Regulations Respecting Home Missions.*

**393.** 1. The allowance of a Missionary shall be understood as including all the items of a minister's support, such as salary, board, fuel, and ordinary travelling expenses, but not house rent, horse-keep or hire (horse-keep not to exceed one hundred dollars), removal expenses, taxes or other necessary incidentals.

2. The minimum salaries of ministers and probationers for the ministry on domestic missions shall be the same as those of ministers and probationers for the ministry on self-supporting circuits as set forth in Paragraph 254 of Discipline.

3. A special committee of each Annual Conference shall make arrangements for a visitation of Home Mission fields by a deputation appointed for the purpose, who shall meet the official members, and also the congregations, if they judge it necessary; inquire carefully into the circumstances of the people; point out the injustice of deficiencies under any circumstances, and the still greater wrong inflicted when amounts actually promised are not paid; indicate methods of increasing Circuit finances, and after careful consideration name the amount which, in their judgment, the Mission ought to raise, obtaining, if possible, the consent of the officials to the same. A written report shall be presented by the deputation to the ensuing Financial District Meeting, and shall be taken into account in recommending a grant from the Missionary Fund for the ensuing year.

4. In the appropriations of the General Board during the next quadrennium not less than forty-two and

one-half per cent. of the amount appropriated each year shall be given to Home Missions. The amount received from the Indian Department shall not be regarded as an appropriation, and the cost of management shall be equitably divided between the two departments, and be deemed part of the appropriations for the department.

5. When grants to Home Missions are finally determined, the proper authorities shall at once furnish an official statement of such grants to the District Chairman concerned, who shall, without delay, notify the Superintendents of the Home Missions within his District. The Superintendents shall at once notify their Official Boards, so that steps may be taken, if necessary, to raise such additional amounts as may be required to pay at least the minimum allowance above indicated.

6. The responsibility of providing the minimum allowance agreed upon, rests primarily with the people upon the mission, and not upon the Missionary Board. Grants from the General Fund are designed to aid, for a time, those fields wherein, owing to the limited numbers and scanty means of the membership, the people are unable to support their own minister.

7. The General Board may notify the President of an Annual Conference or the Chairman of a District, when deemed necessary and advisable, that grants to a particular mission shall cease, or be continued on a diminishing scale to terminate in a certain period. When such notice is given, the President or Chairman shall notify the Quarterly Official Board of the Mission

in question, so that steps may at once be taken to meet the changed conditions.

8. The Executive Committee of the General Board may arrange with Annual Conference authorities for a Commission of one or two persons to visit, as far as practicable or necessary, the Home Missions of the said Conference, with a view to such adjustment or readjustment of the work as will increase the number of independent fields and secure better support for our Home Missionaries. The Commission shall report, in writing, to the Annual District Meeting and Conference and the Board of Missions; and the Executive Committee may recommend, at its discretion, a sliding scale of grants with a view to the Missions becoming independent Circuits; and shall provide, in its discretion, for the necessary travelling expenses of such Commission.

#### XV. *Superintendents of Missions.*

**394.** 1. The General Board of Missions shall appoint such Local Superintendents (hereafter designated Superintendents) of Missions as the needs of the work require.

2. The Superintendents of Missions, except the Senior Superintendent, shall be elected by the General Board, which shall have authority to fix their salaries, and travelling or other expenses, to fill vacancies and make changes when found necessary or advisable.

3. Each Superintendent shall be, *ex officio*, a member of the Stationing Committee of the Conference, which has jurisdiction over his field, and of the Special Committee of the same.

4. The Superintendent shall (a) give special attention to the development and organization of the work on new ground; (b) form new missions where considered necessary; (c) readjust existing missions when, in their judgment, this will tend to self-support; (d) organize Quarterly and Trustee Boards on new fields, when practicable, such work to be reported to the ensuing Annual District Meeting and Annual Conference of the territory in which such organization takes place; (e) preside in the absence of the superintendent of the Circuit or Mission in the Quarterly or Trustee Boards of those Circuits or Missions on which probationers or supplies are stationed; (f) secure sites for churches and parsonages; (g) advise respecting the erection of necessary buildings; and (h) promote or assist in evangelistic work, and in all practicable ways aid in the extension and consolidation of the work in their respective territories.

5. The Superintendents of Missions shall report at frequent intervals to the General Secretary having charge of the work of the Home Department, and shall carry on the work under his direction.

6. The Senior Superintendent of Missions shall be the representative of the Board in the City of Winnipeg, and shall perform such general duties in the interests of the Society as the Board may from time to time require.

#### XVI. *Indian and Other Missions.*

**395.** 1. The Indian work, aided by grants from the Government, and the Japanese and Chinese work shall

be entirely under the direction of the General Board of Missions.

2. The General Board shall have exclusive authority:

(1) To appoint, upon the nomination of the General Secretary in charge of the work of the Foreign Department, a Superintendent of Asiatic Missions in Canada. He shall oversee and direct the work among the Chinese and Japanese in British Columbia, collect and forward to the Mission Rooms all amounts of money due from these Missions, and report to the General Secretary from time to time on the condition and needs of the work. He may associate with himself, on the approval of the General Secretary, an Asiatic Advisory Committee, resident within the Province in which his work lies.

(2) To designate the number and extent of Missions in Japanese and Chinese work, and the number and character of the laborers to be employed thereon.

(3) To submit to the Stationing Committee of the Annual Conferences each year a list of proposed stations in the Japanese and Chinese work—the confirmation of such stations to be with the Annual Conferences according to Discipline.

(4) To recommend to the Annual Conferences concerned the names of suitable persons to be received as probationers for the Indian, Japanese, and Chinese work, and for ordination for such work. Provided that, whenever practicable, this shall be done through the usual channels of Quarterly and District Meetings.

(5) To appoint, upon the nomination of the General Secretary in charge of the work of the Foreign Depart-

ment, a Superintendent of Indian Institutes, Boarding Schools, Day Schools, and Hospitals. The duties of such Superintendent shall be:

(a) To exercise supervision and authority over the several institutes and boarding schools and other institutions in connection with the Indian Mission work, in respect of the support of which the Church receives grants of money from the Government, visiting each of them at least once a year and conducting a thorough inspection of the same. This inspection shall include a careful examination of the property and plant, an audit of the accounts, a review of the methods of conducting the institution, the securing of pupils, and all matters connected with the carrying on of the work. He shall give such attention to the inspection of the day schools as may be necessary to secure the efficient carrying on of the same. He shall collect and tabulate statistics, showing the work in which pupils engage after leaving the institutes; what proportion of them remain permanently in employment; how many return to the Indian life on the reservation, and such other information as bears upon the Indian problem and its relation to the Church.

(b) To nominate for appointment by the Board or Executive Committee, if, in his judgment, the local circumstances call for it, a local advisory Board for each or any institute or boarding school.

(c) To carry on the correspondence and negotiations with the Indian Department. He shall report to the General Secretary of the Foreign Department from

time to time concerning the work and needs of the Hospitals on Indian Missions.

3. All the evangelistic work among the Indians as distinct from the educational work, that is to say, all the Indian work conducted wholly without aid from the Government, shall bear the same relation to the several Conferences in which it is situated as that sustained by the domestic missions.

4. Whenever in our Indian Mission work evangelistic and educational work is carried on by one and the same agent, his relation to the Conference or the Board shall be determined by the fact of the work receiving Government aid.

5. If a grant of a site for mission buildings be desired in connection with the evangelistic work, or if any other matters should arise in the evangelistic work involving communication with the Government or its agent, such communication shall be made only through the General Secretary in charge of the work of the Foreign Department.

6. The Superintendent of Indian Institutes, Boarding Schools and Day Schools shall perform the duties above designated under the direction of the General Secretary in charge of the work of the Foreign Department, and he shall report at frequent intervals to the General Secretary.

7. Ordained ministers of the Japan Methodist Church who may be appointed by the General Board of Missions to work among the Japanese in Canada shall

enjoy the rights and privileges of membership in the Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Canada, within which their work is carried on.

### XVII. *Special License for Unordained Men.*

**396.** The General Board may authorize the General Superintendents, together with the President of the Conference concerned, upon the recommendation of the Ministerial Session of the Annual Conference, or of the Ministerial Session of the Special Committee of the same, to issue a license empowering a probationer or lay worker to administer the Sacraments of the Lord's Supper and of Baptism, and the rite of Matrimony, where such license does not conflict with the laws of the Province or Territory; such license to be valid for one year only, and to be renewable from year to year. Lay workers so licensed shall not become members of the Annual Conference nor claimants upon Superannuation or Supernumerary Funds.

### XVIII. *Lay Missionaries.*

**397.** 1. The employment of Lay Missionaries shall rest with the General Board, which shall have authority to institute all necessary enquiries, prescribe a preliminary course of study, and provide for all necessary examinations.

2. Lay Missionaries duly appointed to China and Japan shall have equal rank with the other missionaries in the field, and their salaries shall be computed on the same scale. They shall be members of the Mission

Council, having a voice and a vote in all its business, except as hereinafter provided.

3. Lay Missionaries shall be members of the District Meeting or Mission Council, as the case may be, within the bounds of which they are laboring, and the same questions shall be asked respecting them as are asked concerning other Missionaries, excepting those which strictly pertain to the pastoral office, such as recommending probationers for the ministry, their continuance on trial, ordination, or the like.

4. Lay Missionaries who are or shall become probationers for the Ministry shall pursue the Course of Study prescribed in the Discipline, and shall be subject to the same regulations as other probationers. If deemed expedient the General Board may prescribe a special Course of Study for Lay Missionaries who are not probationers for the Ministry.

5. No Lay Missionary shall be received as a probationer for the Ministry by any Annual Conference or be ordained for special purposes except by the request of the General Board or the Executive Committee.

6. Each Medical Missionary shall prepare and forward to the Mission Rooms, through the Mission Council or Annual District Meeting, a report of his work, whether Hospital, Dispensary or general practice, showing number and character of cases treated, and any other information that may help the Board to understand the extent and value of the medical work as an adjunct to evangelistic effort.

7. It is expected that all Lay Missionaries will keep constantly in view the spiritual needs of those with

whom they come in contact, and lose no opportunity of offering Christ for their acceptance.

8. The years of service of Lay Missionaries after admission to probation for the Ministry, shall be accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the years of probation required in the regular work, provided they pass the prescribed course of study.

9. The General Board shall be empowered, in consultation with the Missionaries on the field, to establish a basis and system for superannuation allowance to Lay Missionaries on the same scale as obtains in the Superannuation Fund of the Methodist Church, but payable from the funds of the Missionary Society. This provision shall apply only to such Lay Missionaries as have paid in to the General Board for this purpose, the same assessment dues as are paid by Ministerial Missionaries to the Superannuation Fund.

10. During the ensuing quadrennium the General Board shall have power to adopt, if necessary, additional regulations respecting Lay Missionaries and their work not inconsistent with the foregoing regulations.

## XIX. *Foreign Missions.*

### 1. OBJECT.

**398.** The object of the Foreign Missions of the Methodist Church is to extend the Kingdom of God by evangelizing the non-Christian peoples, and raising up as speedily as possible self-supporting and self-propagating Churches.

## 2. MISSION COUNCIL.

*General Regulations.*

**399.** The Missionaries sent by the Methodist Church to any foreign field, when not less than five in number, shall constitute a Mission Council, with powers and duties as hereinafter defined. (The term "Missionary" shall be interpreted to mean all appointees of the General Board, whether Lay or Ministerial, to the foreign field.) The Council shall be composed of all the Missionaries, and shall meet together at least once a year for mutual consultation respecting the interests of the work on the various fields comprised in the Mission. If deemed expedient the General Board shall have power to subdivide any foreign field into two or more distinct fields, with separate Councils, and to adopt such measures as will serve to co-ordinate the entire work. When there are less than five missionaries in the field, they may act as a Committee to make recommendations, but shall not possess the powers of a Council. The Council shall be subject to such regulations as the General Board of Missions may from time to time adopt, provided the same be not *ultra vires* of the powers conferred upon the Board, by the Discipline of the Church. Subject to this general restriction, the Council shall have authority:

1. To elect annually a Chairman, who shall preside at the annual and all special meetings of the Mission Council during the year. In the absence of the Chairman, the Council may elect a Chairman *pro tem*.

2. To elect a Secretary, who shall keep a record of the proceedings and decisions of the Council. It shall also be his duty to forward a copy of the same to the General Board through the General Secretary. The minutes of the Council Executive shall be forwarded by its Secretary in the same way.

3. To appoint a Council Executive Committee, which shall be, as far as possible, representative of the field and work as a whole, to deal with any matters arising in the intervals of Council meetings. This Executive shall have power to appoint a Local Sub-Committee to deal with such matters as may be committed to it. On the recommendations of the Council Executive, or its Local Sub-Committee, the Chairman of the Council shall call a special meeting of the Council.

4. To designate the particular field of each foreign missionary and to appoint or reappoint him thereto. The department of work may be designated by the General Board. In such cases the Mission Council may recommend to the General Board the transfer of any Missionary from one department of the work to another. Where there is no organized District Meeting or Annual Conference, the Mission Council shall station the native preachers and other workers.

5. To regulate all matters relating to the property of the Society, in harmony with the directions of the General Board; also to specify the appropriations of any funds granted by the Board when not appropriated in detail; and, further, in emergency cases to apply the un-used balance of the total appropriations for the current year in the purchase of property specially desirable for Mission purposes.

6. To review the work of each year, revise reports from all parts of the field, prepare and revise estimates for the coming year, and make such recommendations to the General Board from time to time as they deem expedient.

7. To prepare and forward to the General Board at least annually a full report of the work under the various departments, and any recommendations touching the same which the Council deems it expedient to make.

8. To meet in joint session, at least once in the year, with the Council of the Woman's Missionary Society, for consultation on matters of common interest, with the view of promoting harmony and co-operation between the agents of the two Societies in the prosecution of their work. If any question arises in regard to which a majority of either Council cannot agree, it shall be referred to the Home Boards for final decision, subject to the provision of Paragraph 390, Section 5, of the Discipline. The Executives of the two Councils shall meet in joint session when deemed necessary. A copy of the minutes of all joint sessions of the two Councils, or their Executives, shall be forwarded promptly to the Mission Rooms.

9. To examine the character and work of each Missionary, and report annually to the General Board of Missions.

**400.** Each foreign Missionary shall send in a quarterly report of his work to the General Secretary. He shall also present an annual report to the Council, which report may furnish a basis for the Council's recommendations to the Board.

**401.** All instructions or orders from the General Board to individual missionaries, if communicated directly to them, shall also be communicated to the Corresponding Secretary, to be laid by him before the Council or its members, for information and not for review.

*Special Regulations for China.*

**402.** (a) The Mission Council shall plan for the work of each foreign missionary, assigning to each a definite centre of operation, with freedom within limits prescribed by the Council to plan and develop the work; but the Council or its missionaries shall not multiply fields or agents involving increased expenditure without the consent of the General Board or its Executive Committee.

(b) The Mission Council, through its ministerial members only, shall have power to examine, receive on probation, elect to full connexion, and ordain candidates for the Chinese Ministry.

(c) The Mission Council shall outline a course of study and term of probation suitable to the conditions of the work and field.

*Special Regulations for Japan.*

**403.** (a) The Mission Council shall consult, when deemed necessary or advisable on matters of common interest, with the "Kantoku" (General Superintendent) of the Japan Methodist Church, with the view of maintaining the fullest confidence and harmony between the native and foreign workers.

(b) The Mission Council shall plan for the evangelistic work of the foreign missionaries, assigning to each a definite centre of operation, with freedom within limits prescribed by the Council to plan and develop their work; yet not so as to interfere with the disciplinary duties and powers of native pastors or Chairmen of Districts, provided always that the Council or missionaries shall not multiply fields or agents involving increased expenditure without the consent of the General Board or its Executive Committee. The Missionary shall direct the laborers raised up under his own care, until the fields can be brought under the care and responsibility of the Annual Conference of the Japan Methodist Church.

(c) Each foreign missionary working in Japan shall be authorized to accept the rights and privileges of the Conference of the Japan Methodist Church in harmony with the Basis of Union and the General Conference action of the Japan Methodist Church in 1907.

### 3. THE MISSION TREASURER AND CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

**404.** 1. The General Board of Missions shall appoint a Treasurer for each Foreign Mission, who shall take charge of all funds sent from the Mission Board, rent of Mission property, if any, and of all income derived by the Missionaries in connection with their work outside their regular salaries, as specified in Paragraph 414, Section 3. Unless otherwise provided by the General Board, he shall be responsible for the keeping of the books, and make all necessary reports connected

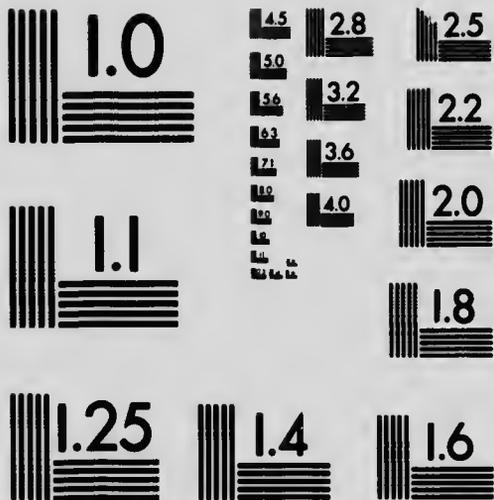
therewith; disburse the money in his possession in accordance with the appropriations authorized by the General Board or its Executive Committee, and subject solely to their authority; transmit annually to the Mission Rooms a detailed and audited statement of the accounts of the Mission for the preceding year, and also the estimates of the Mission Council for the ensuing year.

2. As Corresponding Secretary of the Board, he shall keep in touch with the work in the various stations, and report fully to the Board concerning his work as Treasurer, and shall forward a copy of the minutes of the Mission Council or its Executive, with explanatory statements. He shall lay promptly before the Council and its members all official communications from the Board or the Mission Rooms, and discharge such other duties as the Board may from time to time direct. He shall be *ex officio* a member of the Council Executive Committee.

3. Each Missionary, Ministerial or Lay, who is in receipt of a salary from the Missionary Fund, shall keep an accurate account of income from all sources, such as medical, dental, and school fees, literature sales, Book Room and press receipts. All receipts and expenditures shall be regularly reported to the Mission Treasurer, who shall include these in the annual financial statement from the Missions; the receipts from all sources shall be the property of the Missionary Society.

4. In the case of death or disability of the Treasurer, the Council, or its Executive, shall designate one of the other Missionaries as Treasurer *pro tem.*, pending final





**MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART**  
**NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS**  
**STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a**  
**(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)**

action by the Board. The mission may at any time recommend one of its members for appointment as Treasurer by the General Board.

#### 4. MISSION DISTRICT MEETINGS.

**405.** The constitution and powers of the District Meeting shall be the same as those of the ordinary District, so far as they can be adapted to the condition of things in the foreign field.

#### 5. MISSION CONFERENCES.

**408.** 1. When there are fifteen or more ordained Ministers on the field, and the General Board or the Executive Committee recommends the step, the Missions shall be erected into a Mission Conference, with power to divide into two or more Districts.

2. The constitution of the Mission Conference shall be the same as that of the ordinary Annual Conference, with the following limitations:

(1) The Conference shall not in any way interfere with the administration of the General Board of Missions, nor with the powers and duties of the Mission Council, as elsewhere defined.

(2) To meet peculiar conditions of the work in Japan the Stationing Committee may appoint a native pastor to the same field for five consecutive years; but any extension beyond this term shall be only by a three-fourths vote of the Stationing Committee, but in no case shall the term exceed seven years.

(3) When a missionary, who has been transferred to a Mission Conference in the foreign field, returns permanently to the Home Work, he shall be received and stationed by the Conference from which he was sent out. Nevertheless, it shall be competent for the General Superintendent to arrange for his transfer into some other Home Conference when the circumstances, in his opinion, justify such a course.

(4) That it shall be the duty of the native Chairmen of Districts, pastors and Annual Conferences to co-operate in all possible ways with the Missionaries and the Superintendent of the Mission.

(5) The lay members of the Annual and Financial District Meetings shall be elected at the Fourth meeting of the Quarterly Official Board.

(6) A Mission Conference, in order to meet the needs of the work, shall have power to specially ordain and receive into full Connexion candidates without their having passed the regular Course of Study for ministers, provided they meet the following conditions: (a) They shall have served successfully as lay evangelists for a term not less than six years; (b) they shall have spent, in addition to the above, at least three years on probation; (c) they shall have passed satisfactory examinations on the special course of study elsewhere provided; (d) the Ministerial Conference shall decide by a two-thirds majority as to the need of the step and as to the suitability of the candidates.

3. Foreign Missionaries shall have, *ex officio*, all the rights and privileges in Mission Conferences which they have or had in the Home Conference to which

they belonged; and shall be amenable to the Mission Conference for their conduct. With the concurrence of the Mission Council, the Stationing Committee of the Conference may appoint foreign missionaries to its own work.

*XX. Woman's Missionary Society.*

**407.** 1. For the more successful prosecution of the missionary work of the Church among women, there shall be an organization, known as "The Woman's Missionary Society of The Methodist Church," to be governed and regulated by its constitution, which may be altered or amended by the General Conference, if so required by the necessities of the work.

2. The Society shall work in harmony with the authorities of the Missionary Society of The Methodist Church, and be subject to their approval in the employment and remuneration of missionaries or other agents, the designation of fields of labor, and in general plans and designs of work. The Executives of the two Societies shall confer on the request of either.

3. The funds of the Society shall be raised by collections in meetings convened in the interests of Woman's Missionary work, by securing memberships and life memberships, and by any other plans of collection arranged by the Society, but always in such manner as not to prejudice the other funds of the Church. The Society shall also receive a sum not exceeding 20 per cent. of the amounts contributed to the General Missionary Fund by the Sunday Schools.

4. All funds raised for the Society shall be reported by the minister in charge to the Annual Conference; and be entered in a column among the benevolent collections in the Annual Minutes.

5. In foreign fields plans for new work by the Woman's Missionary Society or its Council, before being finally decided, shall be laid before the Mission Council of the General Society and receive its approval.

**408.** Propositions for new developments or modifications of the work of the Woman's Missionary Society, by any member of the General Mission Council, must first have the approval of said Council, and afterwards be sent officially to the Council of the Woman's Missionary Society for its approval or otherwise.

**409.** The Mission Council of the Woman's Missionary Society shall meet in joint session with the Council of the General Missionary Society at least once in the year, for consultation in regard to matters of common interest, with the view of promoting harmony and co-operation between the agents of both Societies.

### *XXI. Collegiate Missionary Society.*

**410.** 1. Students of any of our Colleges may organize themselves into Societies in affiliation with the Missionary Society, under the title of Auxiliary Missionary Societies, and they shall, respectively, be known as "The Students' Auxiliary Missionary Society of .....College."

2. For the purpose of the Society as above, they shall have power to frame a constitution not inconsistent with the constitution of the Missionary Society.

3. Such Societies shall work in harmony with the authorities of the Missionary Society; and if at any time the said Societies should decide to send a missionary or missionaries to a foreign field, it shall be with the concurrence of the General Board of Missions.

4. They shall, year by year, report their income and expenditure to the General Board of Missions.

*XXII. Associations for City Mission and Church Extension Work.*

**411.** 1. Each Annual Conference may establish in cities where it is thought desirable an Association for carrying on City Mission and Church Extension Work, or either.

2. Such Associations shall be composed of the ministers in the active work located where an Association may be formed, and a layman from each Church desiring to co-operate. An Association thus constituted shall have power to elect such additional members as they may deem desirable or necessary.

3. Each Association shall have power to provide for the election and appointment of such officers and committees as may be deemed necessary according to the by-laws.

4. Each Association shall have power to appeal annually to the Methodist Churches of the city in which it is formed, for funds to carry on its work, and with the permission of the Annual Conference may make an appeal for assistance to the Methodist Churches of the Conferences interested in, or affected

by the work of the Association; but such appeals shall be made only with the consent of the Quarterly Official Boards or Missions concerned.

5. The General Board of Missions and the Woman's Missionary Society are recommended to take into consideration the needs of the work in any city, where such an Association exists, and make such appropriations in aid of the work as may seem desirable or necessary to them.

6. Each Association shall have full control of all funds received by it, but shall keep an accurate account of the receipts and expenditures, and report the same to the District Meeting and Conference, and such report shall be printed in the Conference Minutes; and columns shall be provided in Circuit schedules to cover both City Mission and Church Extension Work.

7. The work of the Association may include all departments of mission work, such as evangelistic work among English-speaking and foreign nationalities, kindergarten work, the employment of deaconesses, and other various forms of educational and benevolent work. Such Associations shall have power within the Conference in which they are formed to give financial assistance by way of loan or gift to new or weak churches, to establish new churches and secure sites for new churches (subject to Disciplinary regulations), and to promote the organization of Sunday Schools and preaching services where regular churches are not established.

8. Such an Association may acquire property for the purposes of carrying on its work, such property to be held by trustees for the Methodist Church, on the terms

of the Model Deed, or such legal conveyance as the laws of the Province will permit, and may also be permitted by the Annual Conference to secure incorporation without share capital for the purpose of carrying on the work; and may also obtain power to acquire by purchase, gift, leasing or otherwise any lands, buildings, or personal effects required for the purposes of the Association, to mortgage and to hold or dispose of the same at its discretion, to receive bequests, donations, and subscriptions, and apply the same for the purposes of the Association, and to establish and maintain a Loan Fund for the purpose of assisting churches within the limits of the Conference in which the Association is formed. All property acquired by the Association, if incorporated, shall be held by it in trust for the purposes set forth in the act of incorporation.

9. Each Association, if incorporated, shall be governed by a Board of Directors, as may be prescribed by its charter, but the General Superintendents of the Methodist Church, the President of the Annual Conference, the Secretary of the Home Department of the Missionary Society, and the Chairman or Chairmen of the Districts in which the Association is formed, shall be *ex officio* members of the directorate.

10. In the case of missionaries, working under local City Mission Boards, the time limit of the itinerancy shall not apply, but the Stationing Committee of the Annual Conference shall make appointments from year to year, upon the request of the Board concerned.

## SECTION II.

## SUPERANNUATION FUND.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE SUPERANNUATION FUND.

I. *Name.*

**412.** The name of this fund shall be "The Superannuation Fund of The Methodist Church."

II. *Object.*

**413.** The object of this fund shall be to assist in the support of Superannuated Ministers, Ministers Widows, and Children of deceased Ministers, as hereinafter provided.

III. *Membership.*

**414.** All Ministers and Probationers for the ministry of The Methodist Church in the Toronto, London, Hamilton, Bay of Quinte, Montreal, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia Annual Conferences shall be members of the fund, except—

1. Those who are given a supernumerary relation.
2. Those who are located.
3. Those who have commuted their claims.
4. Those whose claims have expired by limitation.
5. Those who are native ministers in foreign fields.

IV. *Management.*

**415.** The fund shall be managed by a Board composed of the Treasurers and sixteen other members, eight of whom shall be laymen who are members of the Church.

**416.** The delegates from each of the aforesaid Annual Conferences shall meet under the presidency of a General Superintendent or of a President of an Annual Conference designated by him, to elect the aforesaid Board of Management. They shall nominate one or more persons for the offices of Clerical and Lay Treasurer respectively, and from among those so nominated shall elect, by ballot, the Treasurers of the Fund, and shall report their action to the General Conference for information.

**417.** A General Superintendent shall be, *ex officio*, Chairman of the Board; but if no General Superintendent be present, the Board shall elect one of its members as chairman. It shall elect its own secretary. In case of the death, resignation or disqualification of any officer or member of the Board during the quadrennium, the Board is authorized to fill the vacancy.

**418.** The Board shall meet once a year, and shall have full authority to determine, according to the Constitution, By-laws, and Regulations of the Fund, the status, annuity, and allowance of all claimants, and the amount to be allowed in commutation of claims, and to make such special appropriations as are permitted by the constitution, and to consider and determine all matters connected with the administration of the fund.

**419.** An Investment Committee, consisting of the Treasurers and five other members, appointed by and from the Board, shall, under its general direction, invest all the Permanent and Reserve Funds. It shall have authority to call special meetings of the Board, and shall, when requested, advise the Treasurers on matters pertaining to the fund.

**420.** Each Annual Conference shall elect a Conference Treasurer, who shall keep an account with the Financial Secretaries, and make a full report of the returns from each District to the Conference and to the General Treasurers.

*V. Invested Capital.*

**421.** The invested capital of this fund shall consist of the funds held and reported by the Board as invested or awaiting investment, and of such donations, bequests, and legacies as may hereafter be received by the Board.

*VI. Special Reserve Fund.*

**422.** The surpluses in the Annual Fund shall be kept in a separate account and held as a special reserve fund. The principal and interest thereof shall be used to meet any deficiencies that may occur in the Annual Fund. From this fund a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars in any one year may be used by the Board for the purpose of relieving cases of distress or emergency not provided for by the regular scale of annuities.

VII. *Special Endowment Fund.*

**423.** We would urge upon all our laymen who have been blessed with an abundance of this world's goods the claims and needs of the fund for endowment purposes, in order that its permanency may be strengthened and that the annuity scale may be materially increased. We would suggest that all our ministers bring this matter to the attention of such of their members whom they think would assist in this matter. The Superannuation Fund Board shall take the necessary steps to press the matter upon the attention of our Church.

VIII. *Current Income.*

**424.** The sources of current income shall be the following, viz.:

1. Interest on invested capital.
2. Appropriations from the Book and Publishing House.
3. The annual subscriptions of ministers and probationers for the ministry.
4. Contributions from Circuits and Domestic Missions.
5. Payments by or on behalf of ministers who are not in the regular pastorate in lieu of Circuit contributions.

**425.** The annual subscription of each minister and probationer in the active service of the Church shall be a percentage of his salary, as reported in the Minutes of the previous year for salary, board, and fuel, but in

no case shall his subscription be less than \$15 per annum; such percentage to be on the following scale:

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| \$501 to \$600 .....    | 3.1 per cent. |
| 601 " 700 .....         | 3.2 "         |
| 701 " 800 .....         | 3.3 "         |
| 801 " 900 .....         | 3.4 "         |
| 901 " 1,000 .....       | 3.5 "         |
| 1,001 " 1,100 .....     | 3.6 "         |
| 1,101 " 1,200 .....     | 3.7 "         |
| 1,201 " 1,300 .....     | 3.8 "         |
| 1,301 " 1,400 .....     | 3.9 "         |
| 1,401 and upwards ..... | 4.0 "         |

**426.** In case a minister is out of the active work for one or more years and returns again to the active work, the basis of assessment for his personal subscription to the fund for the first year after resuming active work shall be the salary received during that current year.

**427.** The subscriptions shall be paid to the Financial Secretary, one-half at the Financial District Meeting, and the other half at the Annual District Meeting. During probation the subscriptions shall be paid from year to year, in accordance with the credit of years travelled, and shall not be less than three payments for the entire term of probation.

**428.** 1. Each Circuit and Domestic Mission shall be required to contribute a percentage, based on the minister's salary, board, and fuel, such percentage to be on the following scale: \$501 to \$600, 6.2 per cent.; \$601 to \$700, 6.4 per cent.; \$701 to \$800, 6.6 per cent.; \$801 to \$900, 6.8 per cent.; \$901 to \$1,000, 7 per cent.; \$1,001 to \$1,100, 7.2 per cent.; \$1,101 to \$1,200, 7.4 per cent.; \$1,201 to \$1,300, 7.6 per cent.; \$1,301 to

\$1,400, 7.8 per cent.; \$1,401 to \$1,500, 8 per cent.; \$1,501 to \$1,600, 8.2 per cent.; \$1,601 to \$1,700, 8.4 per cent.; \$1,701 to \$1,800, 8.6 per cent.; \$1,801 to \$1,900, 8.8 per cent.; 1,901 to \$2,000, 9 per cent.; \$2,001 to \$2,100, 9.2 per cent.; \$2,101 to \$2,200, 9.4 per cent.; \$2,201 to \$2,300, 9.6 per cent.; \$2,301 to \$2,400, 9.8 per cent.; \$2,401 and upwards, 10 per cent.

**429.** In addition to the foregoing percentage, based on ministerial support, each Circuit and Domestic Mission shall be required to contribute a sum equal to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the amount raised and reported to the Conference the previous year for the following connexional funds, viz.: Missionary (general), Superannuation, Education, General Conference, Contingent, and General Sunday School Funds. But in no case shall the amount contributed by any Circuit or Domestic Mission be less than 6 per cent. of the amount raised and reported to the Conference for Ministerial support and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the aforementioned connexional funds; provided, however, that in case the assessment of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the connexional funds should not be sufficient, the Board shall have authority to increase the assessment to 4 per cent.; provided, further, that in no case shall the connexional funds be assessed beyond an amount 25 per cent. in advance of the assessment of the previous year.

**430.** The said contributions may be included in the circuit estimates for the year by the Quarterly Official Board, and may be raised by special subscription or otherwise. If the Quarterly Official Board shall fail to make the necessary provision in this behalf, the Super-

intendent of the Circuit or Mission, as it may be, shall have the authority to take collections and subscriptions in the public congregation or congregations necessary to meet the amount payable by the Circuit according to the above assessment. The exemption of salary on account of horse keep or hire shall in no case exceed \$100.

**431.** The General Treasurers shall notify the Chairman of each District of the amount required from each Circuit and Domestic Mission in his District, which assessment shall be subject to revision by the Financial District Meeting, provided that the District shall be responsible for the total amount charged to it. The Superintendent of a Circuit and his colleagues shall be responsible for the full payment of the same to the Financial Secretary.

**432.** There shall be contributed annually, on behalf of each ordained minister in the active service of the Church, who is a member of the fund, and who is appointed to a position outside the regular pastorate, by the Society, Department, Institution or Conference he serves, or by himself, in lieu of Circuit contribution, a sum equal to the difference between his personal subscription and \$75. This law shall apply to the officers of the General Conference, the Missionary Society, the Educational Society, and the Superannuation Fund; to the principals, professors, teachers, and agents of our educational institutions; to Conference evangelists, and to all ministers appointed by Conference or by permission of Conference to service outside the pastorate.

**433.** In case any minister or probationer fail to make any payment required of him, under the provi-

sions of the foregoing paragraphs, 424 to 432, inclusive, interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum shall be charged by the Treasurers from the first day of July following the close of the Conference year for which the payment was due up to the time of payment; provided, however, that if payment be not made within one year from that date the credit for the year's service shall not be allowed on his prospective claim. The Annual Conference to which the minister or probationer belongs shall review his case at its next ensuing session, and deal with him for non-observance of the Discipline.

**434.** The Missionary Society shall contribute, on behalf of each ordained foreign missionary, who is a member of the fund, in lieu of Circuit contribution, the sum of \$70 per annum, and on behalf of each French, Indian or other ordained missionary, who is a member of the fund (except home missionaries), the sum of \$50 per annum.

#### IX. *Claimants.*

**435.** Claimants shall consist of ministers who are superannuated by an Annual Conference, ministers' widows and children of deceased ministers, as in each case is hereinafter provided.

**436.** The initiative in the superannuation of a minister, or in his restoration to the active work, may be taken by himself, by his Annual District Meeting, or by his Annual Conference.

**437.** Each Annual Conference shall have a Committee on Conference Relations, consisting of the ministerial members of the Superannuation Fund Board in

the Conference, and seven other ministers appointed by the Conference, to which all cases of superannuation or restoration to the active work shall be referred.

**438.** No superannuated relation shall be granted by an Annual Conference, except on the recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations and by a vote of not less than two-thirds of the ministers present. The said Committee, in making the recommendation, shall not take into consideration anything else than the question, "Is the minister recommended for superannuation, or asking for the same, really worn out, or temporarily disabled in the itinerant service?" Provided, however, that in case the committee report adversely the Conference may, by the vote of not less than three-fourths of the ministers present, grant a superannuated relation.

**439.** The said Committee on Conference Relations shall have power to require a medical examination of the minister recommended for or seeking superannuation, by a physician named by itself, who shall make the examination in behalf of the Annual Conference; nevertheless, this shall not apply to ministers of forty years' standing.

**440.** A minister who is superannuated, or the payment of whose annuity is suspended, or who is restored to the active work, by the regular action of his Annual Conference, shall have no option but to accept the decision of the same.

**441.** A minister who is superannuated for one year shall, as a matter of course, return to the active work at the end of that term; if, however, a superannuated re-

lation is then recommended by the Annual District Meeting, his case shall go before the Committee on Conference Relations and be dealt with on its merits.

**442.** A widow, whose husband was permanently superannuated at the time of their marriage, shall have no claims on this fund, unless an annuitant at the time of her marriage, in which case the former annuity shall be revived.

**443.** A widow fifteen or more years younger than her husband, and married to him after he was 55 years of age, shall not be paid any annuity, except at the discretion of the Board.

**444.** The widows of all ministers who were superannuated prior to 1883, after having travelled fifteen years or upwards, shall be entitled to the same protection as was granted to their husbands by the Basis of Union.

**445.** A superannuated minister, who is suspended by an Annual Conference, shall receive no annuity from the fund for the period of suspension.

#### X. *Computation of Annuities.*

**446.** The computation of annuities shall be based on the number of years spent in the active service of the Church on circuits or missions, or in the interests of any department, society or corporation, by the appointment or permission of the General or an Annual Conference.

**447.** The period for computing a minister's annuity shall commence from the time of his being received

on probation; nevertheless, a year of service rendered under the direction of a Chairman and allowed by a Conference shall be counted, but four years shall be credited on the term of probation prior to the year 1903, and not more than three years thereafter.

**448.** If a minister has rendered less than twenty-three years' service, and his superannuated relation is broken into two or more terms, the total number of annual payments to which he shall be entitled shall not exceed his years of service.

**449.** The period for computing the annuity of a minister, or probationer, received from another Church shall commence from the time of his reception into our work.

**450.** The period for computing the annuities of those ministers who failed to "level up," as per the Basis of Union, shall commence with June 1st, 1884.

**451.** A superannuated minister, whose claim has expired by limitation, or who has commuted his claim and is restored to the active service, shall have a subsequent claim only for services rendered after such restoration. The same rule shall apply to located ministers who are restored to active work.

**452.** A minister regularly transferred to a Conference of the Eastern Section of The Methodist Church shall retain, in connection with this fund, the standing that he acquired previous to his transfer, and on superannuation he shall be paid such a sum annually as shall be equal to such fraction of the amount which he would be entitled to receive for total years of service under this constitution, as may be determined by the propor-

tion of years travelled in the Western Section; and if, when given a superannuated relation, his total years of service would entitle him under this constitution to an annuity during his natural life, that part of his annuity, payable by this fund, shall be payable during his life.

**453.** A minister of one of the Conferences of the Eastern Section of The Methodist Church, who is regularly transferred to a Conference of the Western Section, thereby becomes a member of the fund, and in the event of superannuation, shall be paid such a sum annually as shall be equal to such fraction of the amount which he would be entitled to receive for total years of service under this constitution, as may be determined by the proportion of years travelled in the Western Section of the Church; and if, when given a superannuated relation, his total years of service would entitle him under this constitution to an annuity during his natural life, that part of his annuity, payable by this fund, shall be payable during his life.

#### XI. *Scale of Annuities.*

**454.** A superannuated minister shall receive from the fund an annuity equal to the sum of ten dollars per annum for each year of service credited to him on the Treasurer's books, the annuity to continue for the number of years for which he is so credited; nevertheless, if he shall be so credited with 23 years of service, the annuity shall continue during his natural life; provided, in every case, that his relation as a superannuated minister be continued.

**455.** A superannuated minister who, prior to the year 1891 (notwithstanding that he rendered less than twenty-three years' active service), was granted an annuity to continue during his natural life, shall be paid an annuity as provided by the scale of Par. 454, and the same shall continue during his natural life.

**456.** Widows of ministers, remaining such and being members of the Methodist Church, shall receive an annuity equal to two-thirds of the amount their husbands would have received. This annuity shall continue during the period of natural life, and in no case shall be less than one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$125) per annum.

**457.** If the claims upon the fund for any year shall exceed the income for the year, the deficit in income shall be made up out of the Special Reserve Fund.

**458.** Each child of a deceased minister, if such child was born after its father was received into full Connexion with the Conference, shall receive an annuity of \$30 up to sixteen years of age. If a deceased minister leave no claimant widow, but leaves a child or children, unprovided for, even though beyond sixteen years of age, the Board may make provision for their support beyond the ordinary children's annuity, but such provision shall not exceed a sum equal to two-thirds of the annuity to which their father would have been entitled. The Chairman of the District, if necessary, shall make special arrangements for the administration of such allowances.

XII. *Commutation of Annuities.*

**459.** A superannuated minister who, in the judgment of his Conference, is laid aside from the work of the ministry, from causes which do not disqualify him for secular business, may be recommended by such Conference to the Board for the commutation of his annuity; provided always that his relation is not that of a minister superannuated for one year only.

**460.** The relation of each superannuated minister may be brought under review by his Annual Conference. If there is little hope of restoration to the active work of the ministry, and the cause be such as does not disqualify him for secular business, the Conference may recommend the suspension of the payment of his annuity. The Board of Management shall have the power to act on such recommendation, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

**461.** It shall be the duty of the Board to call the attention of the Annual Conferences to the relation of all claimants where review is deemed necessary or expedient.

**462.** The minimum allowance in the commutation of an annuity shall be an amount equal to the sum of the claimants' personal subscriptions to the fund, with four per cent. compound interest on the same, and, in addition \$10 for each year of post-probationary service.

**463.** The maximum allowance in the commutation of an annuity shall be equal to the aforesaid sum of a claimant's personal subscriptions, with compound interest at four per cent., and, in addition, \$20 for each year of post-probationary service; provided, howe<sup>r</sup>.er.

that the total amount paid in commutation of a claim shall in no case be more than \$2,000.

**464.** The Board, in determining the sum of a claimant's personal subscriptions, shall reckon \$4 for each year of service up to and including the year 1866-7; \$5 for each year from 1867-8 to 1872-3, inclusive; \$6 for the year 1873-4; \$10 for each year, 1874-5 to 1882-3, inclusive; \$12 for each year, 1883-4 to 1894-5, inclusive; and for each subsequent year the sum credited shall be as per the Treasurer's books. If the claimant has received one or more annual payments from the fund, an amount equal to not less than one-half the sum of such payments shall be deducted from his commutation.

**465.** The Board, in determining the allowance in the commutation of an annuity, shall take into consideration reversionary interests, also the age, health, and probable longevity of the beneficiaries, and shall pay the maximum allowance only when the claimant's wife is living, and when there is also a strong probability of both parties reaching their expectancy.

**466.** The Board shall have the authority to commute an annuity on the recommendation, or consent, of an Annual Conference; but in any case recommended for commutation it shall be optional with the Board either to commute the claim or not, as it may deem expedient, and the decision of the Board shall be binding on the minister concerned.

**467.** The commutation of an annuity shall, in all cases, cancel the reversionary interest of a claimant's wife and children.

XIII. *Refunds.*

**468.** A minister who is located thereby ceases to be a member of the fund. If he shall have travelled fewer than twenty-three years, his annual subscriptions shall be refunded with five per cent. simple interest; if he has rendered twenty-three or more years of service, his interest in the fund shall be commuted by the Board. Any sums paid him as a superannuated minister shall be deducted from the refund or commutation, as the case may be.

**469.** A probationer who ceases to be a member of the fund shall have his annual subscriptions refunded. In all other cases, when a member of the fund ceases to be a minister of The Methodist Church, he shall have one-half the amount of his annual subscriptions refunded; nevertheless, if he is a superannuated minister, the sum of the payments he has received shall be deducted from the sum of his annual subscriptions, and the balance only, if any, shall be refunded.

**470.** In the refunding of subscriptions, the Treasurers shall ascertain whether any loans that may have been granted the applicant by the Educational Society have been repaid. If such loans have not been repaid, no refund of subscriptions shall be made until a certificate of payment is furnished. The Treasurers shall be authorized to protect the Book and Publishing House in the same manner.

XIV. *Regulations.*

**471.** The Secretary of each Annual Conference, immediately on the rising of the same, and on blank

forms provided by the Board, shall furnish the Treasurers of the fund with a certified statement containing:

1. The name and date of birth of each preacher received on trial.

2. The name and date of birth of any minister received from another Church.

3. The name and latest Post Office address of each minister or minister's widow that has died during the year, also of claimant children.

4. The names and addresses of those who have received a superannuated relation.

5. The names of superannuated ministers who are recommended to commute their claims.

6. The names of ministers who have resigned, been located, made supernumeraries, dropped, suspended or deposed from the ministry.

7. The names of superannuated, supernumerary, located or suspended ministers restored to the active work.

8. The names of ministers left without an appointment at their own request.

9. The name of the Confere<sup>nce</sup> Treasurer of this fund.

10. The amounts raised on each charge for ministerial support, and for the funds forming the basis of Circuit apportionment, as per Article VII.; also the amount paid each minister and probationer, from all sources, for "salary, board, and fuel."

**472.** A minister shall be under obligation, on request, to give the Clerical Treasurer the date of his own and his wife's birth.

**473.** A superannuated minister who changes his place of residence shall notify the Treasurers, and also the President of his Annual Conference, of such change within thirty days thereof.

**474.** The names of subscribers of \$5, or more, annually to the fund, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Annual Conference.

---

**SECTION III.**

**SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS' AND  
MINISTERS' WIDOWS' FUND.**

**CONSTITUTION.**

**I. Name.**

**475.** This fund, heretofore known as "The Supernumerary Ministers' and Ministers' Widows' Fund of the Conference of Eastern British America," shall hereafter be designated "The Supernumerary Ministers' and Ministers' Widows' Fund of The Methodist Church," embracing the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, and the Bermudas.

[NOTE.—The words "Supernumerary Fund" shall be a sufficient title or designation for "The Supernumerary Ministers' and Ministers' Widows' Fund of The Methodist Church," and wherever the said words "Supernumerary Fund" are used they shall be understood to mean and shall mean "The Supernumerary Ministers' and Ministers' Widows' Fund of The Methodist Church."

## II. *Membership.*

**476.** All Ministers of the Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland Annual Conferences, complying with Paragraph 489 of this Constitution, shall be members of the fund.

## III. *Management.*

**477.** The representatives of the aforesaid Annual Conferences to the General Conference shall, at some time during the session of each General Conference, at a meeting summoned not later than the sixth day of the Session of the General Conference, by a General Superintendent, at which a General Superintendent or a President of one of the Annual Conferences concerned shall preside, to consider the affairs of this fund, elect by ballot one or more persons as Treasurer or Treasurers of the fund.

**478.** The Treasurers so elected are to hold office for *four years*, or until their successors are appointed, unless one or both shall die, or resign, or become, in the judgment of the General Committee hereinafter to be provided for, disqualified for the discharge of the duties of the office. In any such case it shall be the duty of the General Committee to elect some other person or persons to fill the vacant place or places until the meeting of the General Conference.

**479.** It shall be the duty of the Treasurers to collect and disburse from year to year all the moneys constituting "The Current Income," according to the provisions of the Constitution, and in any case in which

there are, or shall hereafter be, arrears of payments due by ministers who are members of the fund, it shall be the duty of the Treasurers to report such cases to the General Committee, which shall thereupon take such steps as may be necessary to collect said arrears, with interest at the rate of six per cent., compounded annually; nevertheless, in the case of any such arrears existing at the date of passage of this amended article of the Constitution, it shall be competent for the General Committee, when the interests of the fund appear to demand it, to compromise with the parties concerned by accepting payment for a less number of years than are due (with interest as above for the number of years accepted), or to cancel the full amount of the arrears and interest. In every such case it shall not be competent for the General Committee to allow, in respect to such years paid for, a greater number of years' claims on the fund than that to which said payments would entitle the parties under the Constitution, as provided in Par. 498, and, further, it is enacted, in the case of any members of the fund who have been in arrears as above, and have for any term of years been on the list of Supernumeraries, or who may now be on said list, or in the case of any widows now on the list of claimants, or who may have been on said list, that they shall not have a claim for payment for any number of years for which during the time they were supernumerary claimants they did not receive allowance on account of the fact that they were then in arrears in their payments to the fund.

**480.** It shall be the duty of the Treasurers to pre-

pare and present at each of the meetings of the General Committee a particular account, duly audited, of all the business transacted for the fund during the previous Conference year.

**481.** *The General Committee* shall consist of eight members, viz.: The two Treasurers and six other persons, that is, one minister and one layman, to be appointed annually from and by each of the aforesaid Annual Conferences.

**482.** The General Committee, so constituted, shall meet annually, at the call of the Treasurers, and *five* of its members shall constitute a *quorum* for the transaction of business.

**483.** It shall be the duty of the General Committee, at each of its annual meetings, to examine carefully the reports of the Treasurers, and of the Investment Committee, of all the business transacted for the fund, and to cause a full report of the results of such examination to be prepared and forwarded for presentation to each of the ensuing Annual Conferences interested; also, to prepare quadrennially a report, embodying a summary of all the business of the four years, to be laid before the next quadrennial meeting of the representatives of the three Conferences aforesaid.

**484.** A special meeting of the General Committee shall be summoned in the event of the death or disability of either of the Treasurers, by the surviving one; and, in case of emergency, on the call of any four of the members of the General Committee. At such meeting any business may be transacted that an Annual Meeting is competent to do.

**485.** The Treasurers, together with *three* other persons, chosen by the General Committee, shall constitute an *Investment Committee*, which, under direction of the General Committee, shall have the management of the capital of the fund.

**486.** The General Committee, at its annual meeting, shall appoint a qualified auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurers of the fund, and to present a full report, as auditor, to the said General Committee, at its Annual Meeting, or at such other meetings as the General Committee may appoint.

**487.** Each Conference named in Par. 476 shall appoint annually a *Conference Committee* composed of its members in the General Committee and *six* other persons, one-half of whom shall be ministers and the other half laymen. Each Conference Committee shall appoint its own Chairman, and it shall be the duty of said Committee to look after the interests of the fund in the Conference, especially to examine the returns from the several Districts, to ascertain whether due attention has been given on all the Circuits to secure, in the modes prescribed in this Constitution, the necessary income for the fund, and to call the attention of the Conference to any cases of apparent negligence.

**488.** Each Conference shall appoint a Secretary-Treasurer of the aforesaid Conference Committee, whose duty it shall be to receive all ministerial payments and moneys collected on the Circuits, and generally as representative of the Treasurers, to transact any business of a financial nature connected with this fund in the Conference, and to account for

the same to the Treasurers; also to present each year to Conference an abstract of the current income and capital as prepared by the General Committee, and to prepare for printing in the Conference Minutes a full and complete list of all ministerial payments, as well as lists of other subscriptions and donations of two dollars and upwards from the Circuits.

#### IV. *Current Income.*

**489.** Every Minister of the before-named Annual Conferences, not being a Supernumerary, shall be required to pay a subscription of not less than 3 per cent. of his salary, as reported in the Minutes of the previous year, such salary to include amounts received from all sources of income as *bona fide* salary, but in no case shall his subscription be less than fifteen dollars per annum, payable in advance, one-half on or before the first of December, and the other half at the time of the Annual District Meeting; nevertheless, this shall not be held to permit any Minister who is a Supernumerary, or has leave of absence from his Conference, or is left without a circuit at his own request, to pay for such time as he is a Supernumerary, or has leave of absence, or is left without a circuit at his own request.

**490.** Probationers shall pay the annual subscription for the period of their probation, either in advance from year to year, or by one equivalent payment at the end of their probation.

**491.** The Annual Conferences shall be obliged to raise for the fund at the rate of not less than ten cents per member, including persons on probation, the num-

ber of members reported to each General Conference to form the basis of calculation for each year of the following quadrennium, it being estimated, however, that at least the sum of \$8,500 must be raised annually by the churches during the next ensuing quadrennium. This amount shall be divided among the Conferences as follows: Nova Scotia Conference to raise \$3,700; New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Conference to raise \$3,200, and Newfoundland Conference to raise \$1,600. Each Annual Conference shall apportion the amount required on this basis among the Districts, and the Financial District Meeting shall apportion the amount required of the District among the Circuits. Each Superintendent of a Circuit shall be held responsible by his Annual District Meeting for the amount apportioned to his Circuit by the preceding Financial District Meeting, and shall forward one-half of the amount so apportioned to the Treasurers on or before the 1st of December, and shall pay the other half to the Financial Secretary at the Annual District Meeting.

**492.** In all matters pertaining to the raising of the Circuit contributions for this fund, laymen shall have equal rights with the ministers to speak and vote thereon.

**493.** Every minister shall, at the first quarterly visitation of the classes, after Conference, explain the nature and reasonableness of the claims of the fund upon the justice and liberality of our people. He shall then inquire of each member what sum he or she is willing to subscribe, and shall enter the respective sums in the class-book, and it shall be the duty of the class

leader to collect these, and also subscriptions from the members absent at the time of visitation, and to pay the amount to the Superintendent of the Circuit.

**494.** An *Annual Collection*, in aid of the fund, shall be made in all the churches and other preaching-places in the month of December, and private application shall be made by the minister to friends on each Circuit for subscriptions and donations.

**495.** The subscriptions of the ministers and probationers, the Circuit contributions, the interest on the capital, and the amount received from year to year from the Missionary Society, shall constitute the current income for each year available for the payment of annual claims.

#### V. *Capital.*

**496.** The *Capital* of the fund shall consist of the amount reported by the Treasurers as constituting the present capital and all sums hereafter received as legacies; payments received under Par. 491, and the excess of current income above current claims in any year.

#### VI. *Claimants.*

**497.** No application for a Supernumerary relation shall be granted by an Annual Conference, except on recommendation of a Committee on Conference Relations, consisting of seven ministers elected by the Conference in ministerial session, to which such application shall be referred; and this Committee and the Conference, in making their decisions, shall not take

into consideration anything else than the question, namely, "Is the applicant physically or mentally unfitted for the itinerant work?" Nevertheless, a minister of forty years' standing, who has been recommended by his District Meeting for a Supernumerary relation, need not come before the Committee on Conference Relations.

**498.** Any minister on becoming a Supernumerary, except as hereinafter provided, shall have a claim on the current income as long as he shall remain a Supernumerary in connection with either of the Conferences specified in Par. 476 for an annuity equal to the sum of ten dollars for each annual subscription which he shall have previously paid to the fund.

**499.** A widow of any minister having been a member of this fund, except as hereinafter provided, shall, so long as she shall remain his widow, have a claim upon the current income for an annuity equal to one-half the claim of her deceased husband; provided, however, that if the wife of any member of the fund shall die, and he shall marry again, he must, in order to entitle his new wife to such an annuity, pay *five dollars* a year additional for each year of his connection with the fund previous to his marriage; otherwise her claim shall be considered as commencing only at the time of her marriage. The widows of Supernumerary ministers, who have never been in Circuit work with their husbands, shall have no claim.

**500.** Any claim upon the fund based upon not more than *ten years'* subscription thereto shall not continue more years than the number of the annual subscriptions

which constitute its basis; but the claims of ministers transferred to or from any other Conference of The Methodist Church who shall have paid subscriptions to the Superannuation Fund, or to the Supernumerary Fund, and whose annual subscriptions to the two funds shall, together, be more than *ten*, shall not be subject to the limitations of the foregoing clause. Neither shall this limitation apply to ministers received into full Connexion at or before the Annual Conferences of 1882.

**501.** Any minister of the Conferences specified in Par. 476, being a member of this fund, who shall be transferred to any other Conference of The Methodist Church, may retain the standing in connection with the fund which he had acquired previous to his transfer.

**502.** The Treasurers shall pay on or before the 15th of December in each year such portion of the claims upon the Fund as the amount of the current year's income in their hands will permit. It is provided always that when in any year the current income shall be insufficient to meet the claims of that year in full, such claims shall be proportionately reduced by an equal percentage from all.

**503.** Any person who, by withdrawal, location, expulsion, or in any other way, shall cease to be a member of an Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, may be repaid by the General Committee on the recommendation of his Annual Conference, from the capital of the fund, the amount of his annual subscriptions; provided always that it shall be lawful for the Treasurers to pay to the parties properly authorized to receive them, any amounts due by the party or parties claiming

repayment, to the Book Room of the Eastern Section of The Methodist Church or to that of the Central or Western Sections, or to any Fund of The Methodist Church; and the receipt of the aforementioned properly authorized parties shall be a sufficient discharge as against the claimant or claimants as aforesaid. The General Committee may, upon the recommendation of the Annual Conference, commute with such ministers as may be supernumeraries from causes which do not disqualify them for secular business, by payment of such sums as may be mutually agreed upon, instead of allowing them to become permanent claimants upon the Supernumerary Fund.

#### VII. *Changes in Constitution.*

**504.** No change shall be made in this Constitution until after notice thereof shall have been given to the General Committee, whose duty it shall be to report all such notices to each of the three Annual Conferences interested; nor then, unless the proposed change or changes shall have been concurred in by two-thirds of the members of the fund present and voting thereon in the said three Conferences, the number of the contents and non-contents being carefully taken and put upon record in the Journal of each of the said Conferences, and certified by the President and the Secretary of each Conference to the next meeting of the General Committee. When the aggregate required number of *two-thirds* of all the members voting in the three Conferences shall be found to have been given in favor of the proposed change or changes, it shall be the duty of the

General Committee so to report to the representatives of the aforesaid three Annual Conferences to the next ensuing General Conference, in order that the said proposed and requested change or changes may be confirmed by the General Conference.

**NOTE.**—The changes made by the General Conference of 1910, in the Constitution of the Supernumerary Ministers, and Ministers' Widows' Fund, in regard to assessments and payments, shall not go into effect until the beginning of the Conference year 1911-12.

---

#### SECTION IV.

### GENERAL CONFERENCE FUND.

#### CONSTITUTION.

##### I. *Name.*

**505.** The name of this fund shall be "The General Conference Fund of The Methodist Church."

##### II. *Object.*

**506.** The object of this fund shall be to provide for:

1. Salary, office, and travelling expenses of the General Superintendent.

2. Expenses of Standing Committees and Boards of General Conference not otherwise provided for.

3. Expenses of Fraternal Delegates appointed by General Conference.

4. Travelling expenses of Delegates to General Conference.

**5.** Other necessary expenses incident to the meeting of General Conference.

**6.** Payment of General Conference indebtedness.

### III. *Income.*

**507.** The General Conference Fund shall be raised by an apportionment of an amount equal to one per cent. on assessable funds to the several Circuits and Missions of the several Annual Conferences, upon the same basis and in the same manner as now adopted on behalf of the Superannuation Fund of the Western Conferences; and at the May District Meeting it shall be the duty of the Financial Secretary to collect the amount from each Circuit and Mission, and remit the same to the Treasurer of this fund in the usual way.

### IV. *Management.*

**508.** The management of this fund shall be vested in a Board consisting of five persons, three laymen and two ministers; one of whom shall be the Treasurer, to be elected quadrennially by the General Conference.

### V. *Audit.*

**509.** The Board shall provide for a careful audit, by competent persons, of the accounts of the fund; and shall publish the certificate of said auditors in connection with annual and other statements.

### VI. *Vacancies.*

**510.** The Board of Management shall fill any vacancy that may occur in the Board during the quadrennium.

SECTION V.

CHURCH AND PARSONAGE AID FUND.

CONSTITUTION.

I. *Name.*

**511.** The fund shall be known as "The Church and Parsonage Aid Fund of The Methodist Church"; nevertheless, the Nova Scotia Conference is allowed to manage its own Church and Parsonage Aid Fund.

II. *Object.*

**512.** The object of the fund shall be to aid in the erection of Churches and Parsonages, on sites held in trust by our Model Deed, on the Stations, Circuits or Missions of The Methodist Church, and the reduction of debts upon the same, by means of loans at low rates of interest, on such conditions as will secure the earliest possible extinction of all liabilities upon the property aided.

III. *Management.*

**513.** The management of the fund shall be vested in a Board of seven Directors, a majority of whom shall be laymen, to be elected quadrennially by the General Conference. The Board shall have authority:

1. To make loans to Trustee Boards of Churches or Parsonages, in harmony with the objects set forth in the Constitution, and the general regulations hereinafter mentioned.

**¶ 513, § 2 CHURCH AND PARSONAGE AID FUND.**

2. To receive moneys on deposit at low rates of interest for the purposes of the fund.

3. To institute proceedings, when necessary; to foreclose mortgages and recover loans or interest when due.

4. To sell, assign, or otherwise dispose of mortgages and securities.

5. To employ such assistance as it may deem necessary for the correct keeping of the accounts and the prompt and accurate transaction of the business connected with the fund.

6. To fill any vacancy that may occur in the Board or among its officers during the quadrennium.

7. And generally to take such steps as may be necessary for carrying out the provisions of the Constitution and the general objects of the fund.

**IV. Capital.**

**514.** The capital of the fund shall consist of:

1. Moneys or securities now belonging to the Church and Parsonage Aid Fund for the North-West.

2. Moneys or securities now belonging to any Church or Parsonage Aid Fund in any of the Annual Conferences, subject to the consent of said Conferences.

3. Legacies or donations that have been or shall hereafter be made for the objects contemplated by the fund.

4. Moneys received on deposit.

5. Moneys received from collections, which shall be taken in all the congregations of the Church in the month of October in each year.

*V. Application of Revenue.*

**515.** Revenues arising from interest on loans and other sources shall be applied:

1. To the payment of interest on deposits.
2. To the payment of necessary expenses of management.
3. The balance, if any, shall be carried to a Sinking Fund for the repayment of deposits.

**NOTE.**—Interest from loans of the Aylesworth legacy goes to the Missionary Fund, according to the terms of the bequest.

*VI. Reports.*

**516.** The Directors shall publish an Annual Statement for the information of the Conferences and the Connexion generally, and they shall present a Quadrennial Report to the General Conference, covering the business of the four preceding years, and showing the condition of the fund at the close of the last financial year.

*VII. Audit.*

**517.** The Board shall provide for a careful audit, by competent persons, of the accounts of the fund; and shall publish the certificate of said auditors in connection with the Annual Statements.

*VIII. Regulations.*

**518.** The following regulations shall be observed in regard to loans:

1. No officer or director connected with the fund

¶ 518, § 2 CHURCH AND PARSONAGE AID FUND.

shall be a borrower from the fund in any circumstances.

2. The fund shall be used for loan purposes only, and no free grants shall be made in any circumstances.

3. No loan shall exceed forty per cent. of the estimated actual cash value of the property.

4. Loans shall be made on security of first mortgage on Connexional property held under our Model Deed, with assignment of Insurance Policy for amount equal to the loan, and the personal obligation of the Trustees as collateral. Where circumstances render it necessary the Directors may accept the personal obligation of the Trustees in lieu of a mortgage, in which case the Trustees shall give a bond for a mortgage as soon as a deed is secured.

5. All applications for loans in the North-West must be endorsed by a Superintendent of Missions, in addition to the Quarterly Board, the Superintendent of the Circuit and the Chairman of the District; but in territories where there is no Superintendent of Missions, applications for loans must be endorsed by the Quarterly Board, the Superintendent of the Circuit and the Chairman of the District.

6. In order to secure greater expedition and efficiency in the administration and helpfulness of this fund, the Corresponding Secretary of Missions shall, under circumstances of urgency, be empowered to make advances in order to acquire sites for Churches and Parsonages—such advances to be secured in the ordinary way, and also to authorize loans from the fund to aid in the erec-

CHURCH AND PARSONAGE AID FUND. ¶ 518, § 12.

tion of Churches and Parsonages where, in his judgment, it may be proper and advisable.

7. It shall be a distinct condition of each loan that the property is not otherwise encumbered, and that no other encumbrance will be put upon it without the consent of the Directors, in writing, first obtained.

8. Loans may be made repayable, if judged expedient, by annual or semi-annual instalments, covering both principal and interest.

9. Interest on loans shall not exceed six per cent. per annum, and shall be payable half-yearly.

10. The Directors shall not be at liberty to relinquish or modify the claims of the fund for either principal or interest of loans.

11. Persons who may bequeath or donate to the fund the sum of \$1,000 or upward shall be at liberty to fix the rate of interest at which such sum shall be loaned (provided the rate be not higher than that fixed by the regulations concerning loans); and shall also be at liberty to specify such other conditions as may seem to them desirable, provided they do not contravene the purpose for which the fund is established. When any such donation is accepted by the Directors, it shall be carried to a distinct and separate account, which shall bear such name as the donor may desire, and shall so appear in the annual statements of the fund.

12. The Treasurer of the Superannuation Fund shall be Treasurer of this fund.

SECTION VI.

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

CONSTITUTION.

I. *Name.*

**519.** Each Annual Conference shall have a Contingent Fund, to be called "The Contingent Fund of.....Conference of The Methodist Church."

II. *Object.*

**520.** The object of this fund shall be:

1. To relieve cases of special affliction and to defray extraordinary expenses incurred in the services of the Church.

2. The surplus, if any, shall be used for such objects as each Conference may define.

III. *Sources of Income.*

**521.** The sources of income shall be:

1. Collections to be taken up in all the congregations of our Church.

2. The public collections taken up at each Annual Conference.

IV. *Committee.*

**522.** Each Annual District Meeting shall elect by ballot one minister and one layman, who shall constitute the Contingent Fund Committee for the Confer-

ence. It shall be the duty of this Committee to consider all claims properly presented to it, and appropriate all the funds placed at its disposal to their proper objects, as directed by the Conference.

**523.** Each Annual Conference shall provide such regulations in reference to this fund, in accordance with the foregoing provisions, as it may deem necessary.

---

## SECTION VII.

### THE CHILDREN'S FUND.

**524.** Each Annual Conference may have a Children's Fund under its own control and management, subject to the following conditions and restrictions:

1. The revenue of any such fund shall be raised by such form of assessment as each Annual Conference may, in its judgment, consider best.

2. The Children's Fund Committee of the Annual Conference shall have the power to exempt any Circuit or Mission from the assessment for this fund upon the recommendation of the Annual Conference.

3. The amount payable to each child until eighteen years of age shall be not more than twenty-five dollars per annum; and if in any case the fund shall not be sufficient to pay the full amount, it shall be divided *pro rata* according to the amount at the disposal of the Conference.

4. The claims of children whose fathers are employed on the French or Indian Missions shall be paid by the Missionary Society; provided that no Missionary shall

receive any allowance from this fund who receives \$750 or more from all other sources. And the same regulations shall apply to all Ministers.

5. No such claims shall be paid out of the Mission Funds in any Conference where the Children's Fund is abolished or discontinued.

6. The claimants on this fund shall be: (a) The children of Superannuated Ministers, such as were born whilst their fathers were in the active work; (b) the children of such Ministers in the active work as receive less than \$750 per annum from all other sources.

7. The Children's Fund of the Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland Conferences may be continued on the same basis and under the same regulations as have previously existed in those Conferences, or according to such rules and regulations as they may deem best.

---

## SECTION VIII.

### SUSTENTATION FUND.

**525.** Each of the Annual Conferences may have a Sustentation Fund. The government of such fund, and also the full control and management of its income, shall be left entirely with the several Annual Conferences.

**526.** The object of this fund shall be to secure salaries as provided in paragraph 268 for the ministers and probationers in the active work of our Church.

## SECTION IX.

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

**527.** A Department of Finance shall be organized by this General Conference, which shall appoint a Secretary.

**528.** The Secretary shall be under the direction of the General Conference Special Committee, which shall fix his remuneration, and assign his duties.

---

## SECTION X.

## LADIES' AID SOCIETIES.

**529.** 1. Superintendents of Circuits and Missions may, where desirable, organize Ladies' Aid Societies.

2. The purpose of such societies shall be the raising of funds for local Church purposes; and to assist in the visitation of the congregation, especially the sick and strangers, and such other objects as the Society may consider in the interests of the Church.

**530.** The officers shall be a President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Society may deem necessary. The officers shall be elected annually.

1875

**Part VI.**  
**THE RITUAL.**

1875

# THE RITUAL.

---

## I.

### ORDER OF BAPTISM.

#### **531.** 1. THE MINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENT OF BAPTISM TO INFANTS.

*The Minister coming to the font, which is to be filled with pure water, shall use the following, or some other exhortation suitable to this sacred office :*

DEARLY BELOVED: Forasmuch as our Lord Jesus Christ gave commandment to His Church to make disciples of all nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, and whereas these persons here present do bring *this child*, and do now present *him* for baptism, I beseech you to call upon God the Father, through our Lord Jesus Christ, that having, of His bounteous mercy, redeemed *this child* by the blood of His Son, He will grant that *he*, being baptized with water, may also be baptized with the Holy Spirit, and received into Christ's holy Church, and become a living member of the same.

*Then shall the Minister say,—Let us pray.*

Almighty and everlasting God, who of Thy great mercy didst save Noah and his family in the ark from

perishing by water; and also didst safely lead the children of Israel, Thy people, through the Red Sea, figuring thereby Thy holy Baptism; and hast set apart water for this holy Sacrament; and hast condescended to enter into gracious covenant with man, wherein Thou hast included children as partakers of its benefits, declaring that "of such is the Kingdom of heaven;" we beseech Thee for Thine infinite mercies that Thou wilt look upon *this child*; wash *him*, and sanctify *him* with the Holy Spirit; that *he*, being saved by Thy grace, may be received into the ark of Christ's Church, and being steadfast in faith, joyful through hope, and rooted in love, may so pass the waves of this troublesome world, that finally *he* may come to the land of everlasting life, there to reign with Thee, world without end, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

O merciful God, grant that the old Adam in *this child* may be so buried that the new man may be raised up in *him*. AMEN.

Grant that all carnal affection may die in *him*, and that all things belonging to the Spirit may live and grow in *him*. AMEN.

Grant that *he* may have power and strength to have victory, and to triumph against the devil, the world, and the flesh. AMEN.

Grant that being dedicated to Thee in baptism, *he* may also be endued with heavenly virtues, and everlastingly rewarded through Thy mercy, O blessed Lord God, who dost live and govern all things, world without end. AMEN.

*Then shall the people stand up, and the Minister shall read one or more of the following portions of Scripture :*

Hear the word of the Lord written in the Book of Genesis (chap. xvii. 7) :

And I will establish My covenant between Me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generation for an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after thee.

The Apostle Peter declares (Acts ii. 39) : The promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off.

The Apostle Paul likewise saith in the Epistle to the Galatians (chap. iii. 13, 14, 29) : Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us : for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree : that the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ. And if ye be Christ's then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

The Lord hath by His servant Ezekiel (chap. xxxvi. 25) said : Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean : from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you.

Hear also the words of the Gospel written by St. Mark, in the tenth chapter, beginning at the thirteenth verse :

They brought young children to Him, that He should touch them : and His disciples rebuked those that brought them. But when Jesus saw it, He was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little

children to come unto Me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein. And He took them up in His arms, put His hands upon them, and blessed them.

*Then may the Minister say :*

DEARLY BELOVED: Forasmuch as *this child* is now presented by you for Christian baptism, you must remember that it is your part and duty to see that *he* be taught, as soon as *he* shall be able to learn, the nature and end of this holy sacrament, and all those truths of the Holy Scriptures which reveal our duty and God's will concerning us. Bring *him* up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, so that *he* may lead a virtuous and holy life, and, being sheltered from the dangers and temptations of the world, and kept safe from ungodly teaching and example, may be led to trust in Christ *his* Saviour, and abide through life a faithful member of His holy Church.

*Then shall the Minister say, — Let us pray.*

Almighty, ever-living God, whose most dearly beloved Son, Jesus Christ, for the forgiveness of our sins, did shed out of His most precious side both water and blood, and gave commandment to His disciples, that they should go and teach all nations, and baptize them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: regard, we beseech Thee, our supplications, and grant that *this child* now to be baptized, may receive the fulness of Thy grace, and be found at last in the number of Thy faithful and elect children, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

O merciful God and heavenly Father, be pleased to give Thy Holy Spirit to the parents of *this child*, that they may have wisdom and grace to bring up their offspring in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and in the faith of Thy holy Word, through Jesus Christ, our only Mediator and Redeemer. AMEN.

*Then shall the Minister take the child in his arms, and say to the parents or friends of the child :*

NAME THIS CHILD.

*And then, naming it after them, he shall baptize the child, saying :*

*N*, I baptize thee in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. AMEN.

We receive *this child* into the congregation of Christ's flock, that *he* may be instructed and trained in the doctrines, privileges, and duties of the Christian religion, and trust that *he* will be Christ's faithful servant unto *his* life's end.

*The Minister may close with extempore prayer.*

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God the Father, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. AMEN.

**532.** 2. THE MINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENT OF BAPTISM TO SUCH AS ARE OF RIPER YEARS.

*The Congregation shall rise, and the Minister shall say :*

DEARLY BELOVED: Forasmuch as our Lord Jesus Christ gave commandment to His Church to make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit;

and, forasmuch as *this person* here present, not having been baptized in *his* infancy, seeks now in the presence of this congregation to be admitted into Christ's Church, through the ordinance which He hath appointed for that end; let us, being gathered together in the name of Christ, and in obedience to His command, hear, for our instruction and encouragement, the teaching of His holy Word concerning this sacrament:

And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. AMEN. (*Matt. xxviii. 18-20.*)

Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost. (*Acts ii. 38.*)

Ananias....said....Brother Saul....why tarriest thou? Arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the Lord. (*Acts xxii. 12-16.*)

*Then the Minister shall speak to the person to be baptized on this wise:*

Well beloved, *thou hast* been instructed, according to Christ's commandment, in the principles of His doctrine, and by the coming hither desiring to receive His holy baptism *dost* solemnly profess, before God and

this congregation, *thy* belief in the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit, into whose name *thou art* about to be baptized, and *dost* confess with *thy* mouth the Lord Jesus. *Thou hast* heard the command of God by the mouth of His Apostle, Repent, and be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ; and the words spoken to Saul of Tarsus, Arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the Lord. *Thou art* also reminded that all such as are baptized into Jesus Christ are joined unto Him in one Spirit. *Thou* must therefore, for *thy* part, declare *thy* faith in Christ, and must promise in the presence of this congregation that *thou wilt*, by the grace of God, renounce the devil and all his works, and wilt steadfastly believe God's holy promises, and obediently keep His commandments.

*Then shall the Minister demand of each of the persons to be baptized, severally :*

*Ques.* Dost thou renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world, with all covetous desires of the same, and the carnal desires of the flesh, so that thou wilt not follow nor be led by them?

*Ans.* I renounce them all.

*Ques.* Dost thou believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth? and in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son our Lord? and that He was conceived of the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary? that He suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried? that He rose again the

third day? that He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty, and from thence He shall come again, at the end of the world, to judge the quick and the dead? And dost thou believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the remission of sins; the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting?

*Ans.* All this I steadfastly believe.

*Ques.* Wilt thou be baptized in this faith?

*Ans.* This is my desire.

*Ques.* Wilt thou then obediently keep God's holy will and commandments, and walk in the same all the days of thy life?

*Ans.* I will endeavor so to do, God being my helper.

*Then shall the Minister ask the name of the person to be baptized, and repeating the same shall baptize him, saying :*

N, I baptize thee in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. AMEN.

*After which he shall say :*

Grant, O merciful Father, that *this person* whom we now receive into Thy Church by baptism, may never hereafter be ashamed to confess the Faith of Christ crucified, and manfully fight under His banner against sin, the world, and the devil; and that *he* may continue Christ's faithful soldier and servant unto *his* life's end. AMEN.

*After which the Minister shall say :*

Almighty and everlasting God, our heavenly Father, we give Thee humble thanks for that Thou hast vouch-

safed to call us to the knowledge of Thy grace and faith in Thee. Give Thy Holy Spirit to *this person*, that *he* may be made *an heir* of everlasting salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, now and forever. AMEN.

Grant that all carnal affections may die in *him*, and that all things belonging to the Spirit may live and grow in *him*. AMEN.

Grant that *he* may have power and strength to have victory, and to triumph against the devil, the world, and the flesh. AMEN.

Grant that *he*, being dedicated to Thee by our office and ministry, may also be endued with heavenly virtues, and everlastingly rewarded, through Thy mercy, O blessed Lord God, who dost live and govern all things, world without end. AMEN.

Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. AMEN.

*Then the Minister, speaking to the newly-baptized, shall say :*

DEARLY BELOVED: *Thou hast* now been baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus; I exhort *thee* to bear in mind that it is *thy* part and duty to walk answerably to *thy* high and holy calling, as becometh the *child* of light, blameless and harmless, without rebuke in the

midst of an ungodly world; remembering always that baptism representeth unto us our profession; which is to follow the example of our Saviour Christ, and to be made like unto Him, that as He died and rose again for us, so should we that are baptized die to sin and rise again unto righteousness; continually mortifying all our evil and corrupt affections, and daily proceeding in all virtue and godliness of living.

*The Minister may conclude the Service with exhortation and extempore prayer :*

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost be with you all. **AMEN.**

---

## II.

### 533. RECEPTION TO FULL MEMBERSHIP.

*Upon the day appointed, all that are to be received shall be called forward, and the Minister, addressing the Congregation, shall say :*

**DEARLY BELOVED BRETHREN :** The Scriptures teach us that the Church is the household of God, the body of which Christ is the Head, and that it is the design of the Gospel to bring together, in one, all who are in Christ. The fellowship of the Church is the communion which its members enjoy one with another. The ends of this fellowship are the maintenance of sound doctrine, and the ordinance of Christian worship, and the exercise of that power of godly admoni-

tion and discipline which Christ has committed to His Church for the promotion of holiness.

It is the duty of all men to unite in this fellowship, for it is only those that be "planted in the house of the Lord, that shall flourish in the courts of our God." Their more particular *duties* are to promote peace and unity; to bear one another's burdens; to prevent each other's stumbling; to seek the intimacy of friendly society among themselves; to continue steadfast in the faith and worship of the Gospel; and to pray and sympathize with each other. Among their *privileges* are peculiar incitements to holiness from the hearing of God's Word, and sharing in Christ's ordinances; the being placed under the watchful care of pastors, and the enjoyment of the blessings which are promised to those only who are of the household of faith. Into this holy fellowship the persons before you, who have already received the sacrament of Baptism, and having been for three months on probation come seeking admission. We now propose, in the fear of God, to question them as to their faith and purposes, that you may know that they are proper persons to be admitted into the Church.

*Then the Minister may address the applicants in the following or similar language:*

DEAR BELOVED: You come hither seeking the great privilege of union with the Church our Saviour has purchased with His own blood. We rejoice in the grace of God vouchsafed unto you in that He has called you to be His *followers*, and thus far

you have run well. You have heard how blessed are the privileges and how solemn are the duties of membership in Christ's Church; and before you are fully admitted thereto, it is proper that you do here publicly renew your vows, confess your faith, and declare your purposes, by answering the following questions:

*Ques.* Do you here, in the presence of God and of this congregation, renew the solemn consecration of yourself to God, and take upon you the sacred obligation involved and set forth in the holy ordinance of baptism, and do you purpose that in heart and life, in death and for ever, you will be a true servant of God and of Christ?

*Ans.* I do. Such is my purpose, by God's help.

*Ques.* Do you believe in our Lord Jesus Christ, as the only, and all-sufficient, propitiation for the sins of mankind, and do you look to Him for the remission of sin and eternal life?

*Ans.* Such are my faith and hope.

*Ques.* Do you believe in the inspiration and divine authority of the Holy Scriptures, and accept the same as a sufficient rule of faith and practice?

*Ans.* I do.

*Ques.* Will you cheerfully be governed by the rules of The Methodist Church, hold sacred the ordinances of God, and endeavor, as much as in you lies, to promote the welfare of your brethren, and the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom?

*Ans.* I will.

*Ques.* Will you contribute of your earthly substance,

according to your ability, to the support of the Gospel and the various benevolent enterprises of the Church?

*Ans.* I will.

*Then the Minister, addressing the Church, shall say :*

**BRETHREN:** You have heard the responses given to our inquiries. Have any of you any reason to allege why these persons should not be received into full membership in the Church?

*No objection being alleged. the Minister shall say to the Candidates :*

We welcome you to the communion of the Church of God; and, in testimony of our Christian affection and the cordiality with which we receive you, I hereby extend to you the right hand of fellowship; and may God grant that you may be faithful and useful members of the Church militant until you are called to the fellowship of the Church triumphant, which is "without fault before the throne of God."

*Then shall the Minister offer extempore prayer.*

## III.

## THE LORD'S SUPPER.

**534.** ORDER FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER.

*While the collection for the poor is being taken up, the Minister shall say one or more of these sentences :*

Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven. (*Matt. v. 16.*)

Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal; but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal. (*Matt. vi. 19, 20.*)

Whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets. (*Matt. vii. 12.*)

Not every one that saith unto Me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of My Father which is in heaven. (*Matt. vii. 21.*)

Zaccheus stood, and said unto the Lord: Behold, Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have taken anything from any man by false accusation, I restore him fourfold. (*Luke xix. 8.*)

He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also boun-

tifully. Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity; for God loveth a cheerful giver. (*2 Cor. ix. 6, 7.*)

As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith. (*Gal. vi. 10.*)

Godliness with contentment is great gain. For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. (*1 Tim. vi. 6, 7.*)

Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; that they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to communicate; laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life. (*1 Tim. vi. 17-19.*)

God is not unrighteous to forget your work and labor of love, which ye have showed towards His name, in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister. (*Heb. vi. 10.*)

To do good and to communicate forget not; for with such sacrifices God is well pleased. (*Heb. xiii. 16.*)

Whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him? (*1 John iii. 17.*)

He that hath pity on the poor lendeth unto the Lord; and that which he hath given will He pay him again. (*Prov. xix. 17.*)

Blessed is he that considereth the poor; the Lord will deliver him in time of trouble. (*Psalm xli. 1.*)

*While these sentences are being read, some person or persons, appointed for that purpose, shall receive the alms for the poor; and then bring them to the Minister, who shall place them upon the table.*

*After which the Minister shall say :*

Ye that do truly and earnestly repent of your sins, and are in love and charity with your neighbors, and intend to lead a new life, following the commandments of God, and walking from henceforth in His holy ways; draw near with faith, and take this holy sacrament to your comfort; and make your humble confession to Almighty God, meekly kneeling upon your knees.

*Then shall this general confession be made by the Minister in the name of all those that are minded to receive the Holy Communion, both he and all the people devoutly kneeling and saying :*

Almighty God, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Maker of all things, Judge of all men; we acknowledge and bewail our manifold sins, which we from time to time most grievously have committed, by thought, word and deed, against Thy Divine Majesty, provoking most justly Thy wrath and indignation against us. We do earnestly repent and are heartily sorry for these our misdoings; the remembrance of them is grievous unto us. Have mercy upon us, have mercy upon us, most merciful Father; for Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ's sake, forgive us all that is

past, and grant that we may ever hereafter serve and please Thee in newness of life, to the honor and glory of Thy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

*Then shall the Minister say :*

Almighty God, our heavenly Father, who of Thy great mercy hast promised forgiveness of sins to all them that with hearty repentance and true faith turn unto Thee; have mercy upon us; pardon and deliver us from all our sins, confirm and strengthen us in all goodness and bring us to everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

*The Collect.*

Almighty God, unto whom all hearts are open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily magnify Thy holy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

*Then shall the Minister say :*

It is very meet, right, and our bounden duty, that we should at all times and in all places give thanks unto Thee, O Lord, Holy Father, Almighty, Everlasting God.

Therefore, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven, we laud and magnify Thy glorious name, evermore praising Thee and saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of Hosts, heaven and earth

are full of Thy glory. Glory be to Thee, O Lord most high. AMEN.

We do not presume to come to this Thy table, O merciful God, trusting in our own righteousness, but in Thy manifold and great mercies. We are not worthy so much as to gather up the crumbs under Thy table. But Thou art the same Lord, whose property is always to have mercy. Grant us, therefore, gracious Lord, so to eat the flesh of Thy dear Son Jesus Christ, and to drink His blood, that our sinful souls and bodies may be made clean by His death, and washed through His most precious blood, that we may evermore dwell in Him, and He in us. AMEN.

*Then the Minister shall offer the Prayer of Consecration as followeth :*

Almighty God, our heavenly Father, who of Thy tender mercy didst give Thine only Son Jesus Christ to suffer death upon the cross for our redemption; who made there, by His oblation of Himself once offered, a full, perfect, and sufficient sacrifice, oblation, and satisfaction for the sins of the whole world; and did institute, and in His holy Gospel command us to continue, a perpetual memory of that His precious death until His coming again: hear us, O merciful Father, we most humbly beseech Thee, and grant that we, receiving these Thy creatures of bread and wine, according to Thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy institution, in remembrance of His death and passion, may be partakers of His most blessed body and blood; who, in the same night that He was betrayed, took

bread; and when He had given thanks, He brake it and gave it to His disciples, saying, Take, eat; this is My body which is given for you; do this in remembrance of Me. Likewise after supper He took the cup; and when He had given thanks He gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of this; for this is My blood of the New Testament, which is shed for you, and for many, for the remission of sins; this do ye, as oft as ye shall drink it, in remembrance of Me. AMEN.

*Then shall the Minister or Ministers receive the Communion in both kinds; and deliver the same to the people also, in order, into their uncovered hands. And when he delivereth the bread he shall say:*

The body of our Lord Jesus Christ, which was given for thee, preserve thy soul and body unto everlasting life. Take and eat this in remembrance that Christ died for thee, and feed on Him in thy heart by faith, with thanksgiving.

*And the Minister that delivereth the cup shall say:*

The blood of our Lord Jesus Christ, which was shed for thee, preserve thy soul and body unto everlasting life. Drink of this in remembrance that Christ's blood was shed for thee, and be thankful.

*If the consecrated bread or wine be all spent before all have communed, the Minister may consecrate more by repeating the Prayer of Consecration.*

*When all have communed, the Minister shall return to the Lord's Table, and place upon it what remaineth of the consecrated elements, covering the same with a fair linen cloth.*

*Then may the Minister say the Lord's Prayer : the people repeating after him every petition.*

Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: for thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. AMEN.

*After which may be said as followeth :*

O Lord, our heavenly Father, we Thy humble servants desire Thy fatherly goodness mercifully to accept this our sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving; most humbly beseeching Thee to grant that, by the merits and death of Thy Son Jesus Christ, and through faith in His blood, we and Thy whole Church may obtain remission of our sins, and all other benefits of His passion. And here we offer and present unto Thee, O Lord, ourselves, our souls and bodies, to be a reasonable, holy, and living sacrifice unto Thee; humbly beseeching Thee that all we who are partakers of this holy communion may be filled with Thy grace and heavenly benediction. And although we be unworthy, through our manifold sins, to offer unto Thee any sacrifice, yet we beseech Thee to accept this our bounden duty and service; not weighing our merits, but pardoning our offences, through Jesus Christ our Lord; by whom, and with whom, in the unity of the Holy

Spirit, all honor and glory be unto Thee, O Father Almighty, world without end. AMEN.

*Then may be said :*

Glory be to God on high, and on earth peace, goodwill towards men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we worship Thee, we glorify Thee, we give thanks to Thee for Thy great glory, O Lord God, heavenly King, God the Father Almighty.

O Lord, the only begotten Son Jesus Christ; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father, that takest away the sins of the world, have mercy upon us. Thou that takest away the sins of the world, receive our prayer. Thou that sittest at the right hand of God the Father, have mercy upon us. For Thou only art holy, Thou only art the Lord; Thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost, art most high in the glory of God the Father. AMEN.

*Then the Minister, if he see it expedient, may offer an extempore prayer; and afterwards shall let the people depart with this blessing :*

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst you, and remain with you always. AMEN.

N.B.—If the Minister be straitened for time, he may omit any part of the Service, except the Prayer of Consecration.

## IV.

## MATRIMONY.

**535. FORM OF THE SOLEMNIZATION OF  
MATRIMONY.**

*First, the banns of all that are to be married must be published in the Congregation according to law, unless in cases where license has been obtained.*

*At the time appointed for the solemnization of matrimony, the persons to be married standing together, the man at the right hand of the woman, the Minister shall say :*

**DEARLY BELOVED:** We are gathered together here, in the sight of God, and in the presence of these witnesses, to join together this man and this woman in holy matrimony, which is an honorable estate, instituted of God in the time of man's innocence, signifying unto us the mystical union that is betwixt Christ and His Church; which holy estate Christ adorned and beautified with His presence, and first miracle that He wrought in Cana of Galilee, and is commended of St. Paul to be honorable among all men; and therefore is not by any to be enterprised or taken in hand unadvisedly, but reverently, discreetly, advisedly, and in the fear of God.

Into which holy estate these two persons present come now to be joined. Therefore, if any one can show any just cause why they may not lawfully be joined together, let him now speak, or else hereafter forever hold his peace.

*And also speaking unto the persons that are to be married, he shall say :*

I require and charge you both (as you will answer at the dreadful day of judgment, when the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed), that if either of you know any impediment why you may not be lawfully joined together in matrimony, you do now confess it. For be ye well assured, that so many as are coupled together otherwise than as God's Word doth allow, are not joined together by God, neither is their matrimony lawful.

*If no impediment be alleged, then shall the Minister say unto the man :*

*M,* wilt thou have this woman to be thy wedded wife, to live together after God's ordinance, in the holy estate of matrimony? Wilt thou love her, comfort her, honor and keep her, in sickness and in health, and forsaking all other, keep thee only unto her, so long as ye both shall live?

*The man shall answer :*

I WILL.

*Then shall the Minister say unto the woman :*

*N,* Wilt thou have this man to be thy wedded husband, to live together after God's ordinance, in the holy estate of matrimony? Wilt thou love him, honor and keep him, in sickness and in health, and forsaking all other, keep thee only unto him, so long as ye both shall live?

*The woman shall answer :*

I WILL.

*Then the Minister shall cause the man, with his right hand, to take the woman by her right hand, and to say after him as followeth :*

I, *M*, take thee, *N*, to be my wedded wife, to have and to hold, from this day forward, for better for worse, for richer for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish, till death us do part, according to God's holy ordinance; and thereto I plight thee my faith.

*Then shall they loose their hands, and the woman, with her right hand, taking the man by his right hand, shall likewise say after the Minister :*

I, *N*, take thee, *M*, to be my wedded husband, to have and to hold, from this day forward, for better for worse, for richer for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish, till death us do part, according to God's holy ordinance; and thereto I plight thee my faith.

*When the parties desire to be married with a ring, the following form may be used :—The man, placing the ring upon the fourth finger of the woman's left hand, shall say after the Minister :*

With this ring, a token and pledge of the vow and covenant now made between me and thee, I do thee wed, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

*Then shall the Minister say :*

Let us pray.

O eternal God, Creator and Preserver of all mankind, Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author of ever-

lasting life, send Thy blessing upon these Thy servants, this man and this woman, whom we bless in Thy name; that they may surely perform and keep the vow and covenant betwixt them made, and may ever remain in perfect love and peace together, and live according to Thy laws, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

*Then shall the Minister say :*

O God of Abraham, God of Isaac, God of Jacob, bless this man and this woman, and sow the seed of eternal life in their hearts, that whatsoever in Thy holy Word they shall profitably learn, they may indeed fulfil the same. Look, O Lord, mercifully on them from heaven, and bless them. And as Thou didst send Thy blessings upon Abraham and Sarah, to their great comfort, so vouchsafe to send Thy blessings upon this man and this woman, that they, obeying Thy will, and always being in safety under Thy protection, may abide in Thy love until their lives' end, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

*Then shall the Minister join their right hands together, and say :*

Those whom God hath joined together, let no man put asunder.

Forasmuch as *M* and *N* have consented together in holy wedlock, and have witnessed the same before God and this company, and thereto have pledged their faith, either to other, and have declared the same by joining of hands, and by the giving and receiving of a ring, I pronounce that they are husband and wife together,

—In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. AMEN.

*And the Minister shall add this blessing :*

God the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Ghost, bless, preserve, and keep you; the Lord mercifully with His favor look upon you, and so fill you with all spiritual benediction and grace, that ye may so live together in this life that in the world to come ye may have life everlasting. AMEN.

*Then shall the Minister say :*

Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. AMEN.

— . . . —

V.

## BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

### 536. FORM FOR THE BURIAL OF THE DEAD.

[N.B.—The following or some other solemn service shall be used.]

*The Minister meeting the corpse, and going before it, shall say :*

I am the resurrection, and the life, saith the Lord: he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die. (*John xi. 25, 26.*)

I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that He shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: and though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another. (*Job xix. 25, 26, 27.*)

We brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord. (*1 Tim. vi. 7; Job i. 21.*)

*At the grave, when the corpse is laid in the earth, the Minister shall say :*

Man, that is born of a woman, hath but a short time to live, and is full of misery. He cometh up, and is cut down as a flower; he fleeth as it were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay.

In the midst of life we are in death; of whom may we seek for succor, but of Thee, O Lord, who for our sins art justly displeased?

Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord most mighty, O holy and most merciful Saviour, deliver us not into the bitter pains of eternal death.

Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our hearts; shut not Thy merciful ears to our prayers, but spare us, Lord most holy, O God most mighty, O holy and merciful Saviour, Thou most worthy Judge eternal, and suffer us not at our last hour for any pains of death to fall from Thee.

*Then while the earth shall be cast upon the body by some standing by, the Minister shall say :*

Forasmuch as it has pleased Almighty God in His wise providence to take out of the world the soul of the departed, we therefore commit *his* body to the ground; earth to earth; ashes to ashes, dust to dust; looking for the general resurrection in the last day, and the life of the world to come, through our Lord Jesus Christ; at whose second coming in glorious majesty to judge the world, the earth and the sea shall give up their dead; and the corruptible body of those who sleep in Him shall be changed, and made like unto His own glorious body; according to the mighty working whereby He is able to subdue all things unto Himself.

*Then shall be said :*

I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

*Then shall the Minister say :*

Lord, have mercy upon us,  
*Christ, have mercy upon us,*  
 Lord, have mercy upon us.

Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. AMEN.

*The Collect.*

O merciful God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the resurrection and the life; in whom whosoever believeth shall live, though he die, and whosoever liveth and believeth in Him shall not die eternally: we meekly beseech Thee, O Father, to raise us from the death of sin unto the life of righteousness; that when we shall depart this life we may rest in Him; and, at the general resurrection at the last day, we may be found acceptable in Thy sight, and receive that blessing which Thy well-beloved Son shall then pronounce to all that love and fear Thee, saying, Come, ye blessed children of my Father, receive the kingdom prepared for you from the beginning of the world. Grant this, we beseech Thee, O merciful Father, through Jesus Christ our Mediator and Redeemer. AMEN.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with you all evermore. AMEN.

## VI.

## ORDINATION.

**537. THE FORM OF ORDAINING MINISTERS.**

[When the day appointed for the ordination of Ministers is come, there shall be a Sermon, or Exhortation, declaring the duty and office of such as come to be admitted Ministers, how necessary that order is in the Church of Christ, and also how the people ought to esteem them in their office.]

*After which one of the Ministers shall present unto the General Superintendent or President all them that are to be ordained :*

I present unto you these persons present to be ordained ministers.

*Then their names being read aloud, the General Superintendent or President shall say unto the people :*

Brethren, these are they whom we purpose, God willing, this day to ordain ministers. For, after due examination, we find not to the contrary, but that they are lawfully called to this function and ministry, and that they are persons meet for the same. But if there be any of you who knoweth any impediment or crime in any of them, for which he ought not to be received into this holy ministry, let him come forth in the name of God, and show what the crime or impediment is.

[If any crime or impediment be alleged, the General Superintendent or President shall surcease from ordaining that person until such time as the party accused shall be found clear of the crime.]

*Then shall be said the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, as followeth :*

*The Collect :*

Almighty God, Giver of all good things, who by the Holy Spirit hast appointed ministers in Thy Church; mercifully behold these Thy servants now called to the office of ministers, and replenish them so with the truth of Thy doctrine, and adorn them with innocency of life, that, both by word and good example, they may faithfully serve Thee in this office, to the glory of Thy name, and the edification of Thy Church, through the merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, world without end. AMEN.

*The Epistle (Eph. iv. 4-13).*

There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling: one Lord, one faith, one baptism; one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all. But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ. Wherefore He saith, When He ascended up on high, He led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men. (Now that He ascended, what is it but that He also descended first into the lower parts of the earth? He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that He might fill all things.) And He gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the

body of Christ: till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ.

*The Gospel (St. John x. 1-16).*

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice; and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out. And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him; for they know his voice. And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers. This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which He spake unto them. Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. All that ever came before Me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. I am the door: by Me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. The thief cometh not but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and

fleeth; and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep. I am the good shepherd, and know My sheep, and am known of Mine. As the Father knoweth Me, even so know I the Father; and I lay down My life for the sheep. And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold; them also I must bring, and they shall hear My voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

*And that done, the General Superintendent or President shall say unto them as hereafter followeth :*

You have heard, brethren, as well in your private examination as in the exhortation which was now made to you, and in the holy lessons taken out of the Gospel, and the writings of the apostles, of what dignity and of great importance this office is whereunto you are called. And now again, we exhort you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you have in remembrance into how high a dignity, and to how weighty an office you are called: that is to say, to be messengers, watchmen, and stewards of the Lord; to teach and to premonish, to feed and provide for the Lord's family; to seek for Christ's sheep that are dispersed abroad, and for His children who are in the midst of this evil world, that they may be saved through Christ forever.

Have always, therefore, in remembrance how great a treasure is committed to your charge. For they are the sheep of Christ, which He bought with His death, and for whom He shed His blood. The Church and

congregation whom you must serve is His spouse and His body. And if it shall happen that the same Church, or any member thereof, do take any hurt or hindrance by reason of your negligence, you know the greatness of the fault, and also the horrible punishment that will ensue. Wherefore consider with yourselves the end of the ministry towards the children of God, towards the spouse and body of Christ; and see that you never cease your labor, your care and diligence, until you have done all that lieth in you, according to your bounden duty, to bring all such as are or shall be committed to your charge, unto that agreement in the faith and knowledge of God, and to that ripeness and perfectness of age in Christ, that there be no place left among you, either for error in religion or for viciousness in life.

Forasmuch, then, as your office is both of so great excellency, and of so great difficulty, you see with how great care and study you ought to apply yourselves, as well that you may show yourselves dutiful and thankful unto that Lord who hath placed you in so high a dignity, as also to beware that neither you yourselves offend, nor be occasion that others offend. Howbeit you cannot have a mind and will thereto yourselves, for that will and ability is given of God alone; therefore you ought, and have need, to pray earnestly for His Holy Spirit. And seeing that you cannot compass the doing of so weighty a work, pertaining to the salvation of man, but with doctrine and exhortation taken out of the Holy Scriptures, and with a life agreeable to the same, consider how studious you ought to be in

reading and learning the Scriptures, and in framing the manners both of yourselves and of them that specially pertain unto you, according to the rule of the same Scriptures; and, for this self-same cause, how you ought to forsake and set aside (as much as you may) all worldly cares and studies.

We have good hope that you have all weighed and pondered these things long before this time; and that you have clearly determined, by God's grace, to give yourselves wholly to this office, whereunto it has pleased God to call you; so that, as much as lieth in you, you will apply yourselves wholly to this one thing, and draw all your cares and studies this way, and that you will continue to pray to God the Father, by the mediation of our only Saviour, Jesus Christ, for the heavenly assistance of the Holy Spirit; that, by the daily reading and weighing of the Scriptures, you may wax riper and stronger in your ministry; and that you may so endeavor yourselves, from time to time, to sanctify the lives of you and yours, and to fashion them after the rule and doctrine of Christ, that you may be wholesome and godly examples and patterns for the people to follow.

And now that this present congregation of Christ here assembled may also understand your minds and wills in these things, and that this your promise may the more move you to do your duties; you shall answer plainly to these things which we, in the name of God and His Church, shall demand of you touching the same.

Do you think, in your heart, that you are truly

called, according to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ, to the office of a minister?

*Ans.* I think so.

*The General Superintendent or President.* Are you persuaded that the Holy Scriptures contain sufficiently all doctrines required of necessity for eternal salvation through faith in Jesus Christ? And are you determined out of the said Scriptures to instruct the people committed to your charge, and to teach nothing as required of necessity to eternal salvation, but that which you shall be persuaded may be concluded and proved by the Scriptures?

*Ans.* I am so persuaded, and have so determined, by God's grace.

*The General Superintendent or President.* Will you then give your faithful diligence always to minister the doctrines, and sacraments, and discipline of Christ, as the Lord hath commanded?

*Ans.* I will so do, by the help of the Lord.

*The General Superintendent or President.* Will you be ready, with all faithful diligence, to banish and drive away all erroneous and strange doctrines contrary to God's Word; and to use both public and private admonitions and exhortations, as well to the sick as to the whole within your charge, as need shall require and occasion shall be given?

*Ans.* I will, the Lord being my helper.

*The General Superintendent or President.* Will you be diligent in prayers, and in reading of the Holy Scriptures, and in such studies as help to the knowledge

of the same, laying aside the study of the world and the flesh?

*Ans.* I will endeavor so to do, the Lord being my helper.

*The General Superintendent or President.* Will you be diligent to frame and fashion yourselves, and your families, according to the doctrines of Christ: and to make both yourselves and them, as much as in you lieth, wholesome examples and patterns to the flock of Christ?

*Ans.* I will apply myself thereto, the Lord being my helper.

*The General Superintendent or President.* Will you maintain and set forward, as much as lieth in you, quietness, peace, and love among all Christian people, and especially among them that are or shall be committed to your charge?

*Ans.* I will do so, the Lord being my helper.

*The General Superintendent or President.* Will you reverently obey your chief ministers, unto whom is committed the charge and government over you; following with a glad mind and will their godly admonitions, submitting yourselves to their godly judgment?

*Ans.* I will do so, the Lord being my helper.

*Then shall the General Superintendent or President, standing up, say:*

Almighty God, who hath given you the will to do all these things, grant also unto you strength and power to perform the same; that He may accomplish His

work which He hath begun in you, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

[After this the congregation shall be desired, secretly in their prayers, to make their humble supplications to God for all these things, for the which prayers there shall be silence kept for a space.]

*After which shall be said by the General Superintendent or President (the persons to be ordained Ministers all kneeling), Veni, Creator, Spiritus, the General Superintendent or President beginning, and the Ministers and others that are present answering by verse, as followeth :*

Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire,  
 And lighten with celestial fire.  
 Thou the anointing Spirit art.  
 Who dost Thy seven-fold gifts impart.  
 Thy blessed unction from above  
 Is comfort, life, and fire of love.  
 Enable with perpetual light  
 The dulness of our blinded sight.  
 Anoint and cheer our soilèd face  
 With the abundance of Thy grace;  
 Keep far our foes, give peace at home;  
 Where Thou art guide, no ill can come.  
 Teach us to know the Father, Son,  
 And Thee, of both, to be but one;  
 That through the ages all along,  
 This may be our endless song;  
 Praise to Thy eternal merit,  
 Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

*That done, the General Superintendent or President shall pray in this wise :*

Almighty God and heavenly Father, who of Thine infinite love and goodness toward us, hast given to us Thy only and most dearly beloved Son Jesus Christ, to be our Redeemer, and the Author of everlasting life; who, after He had made perfect our redemption by His death, and was ascended into heaven, sent abroad into the world His apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors, and teachers, by whose labor and ministry He gathered together a great flock in all parts of the world, to set forth the eternal praise of Thy holy name: for these so great benefits of Thy eternal goodness, and for that Thou hast vouchsafed to call these Thy servants here present to the same office and ministry appointed for the salvation of mankind, we render unto Thee most hearty thanks: we praise and worship Thee: and we humbly beseech Thee, by the same Thy blessed Son, to grant unto all who either here or elsewhere call upon Thy name, that we may continue to show ourselves thankful unto Thee for these and all other Thy benefits, and that we may daily increase and go forward in the knowledge and faith of Thee and Thy Son, by the Holy Spirit; so that, as well by these Thy ministers, as by them over whom they shall be appointed Thy ministers, Thy holy name may be forever glorified, and Thy blessed kingdom enlarged, through the same Thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord; who liveth and reigneth with Thee in the unity of the same Holy Spirit, world without end. AMEN.

*When this prayer is ended, the General Superintendent or President, with two or more of the Ministers present, shall lay their hands severally upon the head of every one that receiveth the order of Ministers; the receivers humbly kneeling upon their knees, and the General Superintendent or President saying :*

The Lord pour upon thee the Holy Ghost for the office and work of a minister in the Church of God, now committed unto thee by the authority of the Church through the imposition of our hands. And be thou a faithful dispenser of the Word of God, and of His holy sacraments; in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. **AMEN.**

*Then the General Superintendent or President shall deliver to every one of them, kneeling, the Bible into his hands, saying :*

Take thou authority to preach the Word of God, and to administer the holy sacraments in the congregation.

*Then the General Superintendent or President shall say :*

Most merciful Father, we beseech Thee to send upon these Thy servants Thy heavenly blessing, that they may be clothed with righteousness, and that Thy Word spoken by their mouths may have such success that it may never be spoken in vain. Grant also that we may have grace to hear and receive what they shall deliver out of Thy most holy Word, or agreeably to the same, as the means of our salvation; and that, in all our words and deeds, we may seek Thy glory and the increase of Thy Kingdom, through Jesus Christ our Lord. **AMEN.**

Prevent us, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favor, and further us with Thy continual help, that in all our works, begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy holy name, and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

*Here let the service close with singing and the following benediction :*

The peace of God, that passeth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be among you, and remain with you always. AMEN.

---

VII

**538. FORM OF SERVICE FOR THE SETTING APART OF DEACONESSSES.**

After an introductory service at the time appointed, the Chairman of the Deaconess Board, or some other minister, shall present to the General Superintendent, or President of Conference, having charge of the service, the person or persons to be set apart to Deaconess work, saying :

Mr. President—I present unto you *these persons*. to be set apart as *Deaconesses* in The Methodist Church.

The President—Have you reason to believe *them* to be fit and qualified by a godly life and by skill and training in womanly ministrations, to discharge the duties of a Deaconess?

Answer—*They* have given satisfactory evidence, during probation, by practical service and by the prosecution of the prescribed studies, of meetness for this calling.

*Then shall the President say to the congregation :*

DEARLY BELOVED,—In the record of the earthly life of our Divine Master we learn that He accepted and honored the service rendered Him by loving and devout women. In the apostolic age it was the practice of the Church to give employment to the activity of all believers. Notable among their activities was the employment of godly women of suitable gifts as deaconesses or servants of the Church. St. Paul, writing to the Philippians, says, "Help those women which labored with me in the Gospel." He also commends unto the Church at Rome Phœbe, a Deaconess of the Church, which was at Cenchrea. To this honored service *these persons* now come to be admitted. We have good confidence that *they are* apt and competent thereto; nevertheless, should there be any of you who know any reason for which it is inexpedient that *these persons*, or any of them, should be so set apart, let it be now declared.

*If no impediment be alleged, the President shall read, and the candidate shall respond as follows :*

President—The spirit of the Lord God is upon me: because the Lord hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

Response—Unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ.

President—Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we Thee an hungred, and fed Thee? or thirsty, and gave Thee drink? When saw we Thee a stranger, and took Thee in? or naked, and clothed Thee? or when saw we Thee sick, or in prison, and came unto Thee?

Response—And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren; ye have done it unto Me.

*Then all kneeling, the President shall say :*

President—Unto Thee lift we up our eyes.

Response—O Thou that dwellest in the heavens;

President—As the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters;

Response—And as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress;

President—Even so our eyes wait upon Thee, O Lord;

Response—Until Thou have mercy upon us.

President—Almighty God, our heavenly Father, who didst call Phoebe and other devout women to be the servants of Thy Church, enabling them to minister to Thine Apostles and to many others also, we thank Thee that Thou hast called *these, our sisters*, now being set apart to the office of Deaconess, to undertake the like ministration. We beseech Thee to look graciously upon *them* at this hour and bless *them*; anoint *them* with

the spirit of wisdom; clothe *them* with the spirit of power, and enrich *them* with all spiritual gifts and graces. Let Thy work appear unto Thy *servants*, and let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon *them*; and establish Thou the work of *their* hands upon *them*; yea, the work of *their* hands establish Thou it. Look upon all Thy *servants* here present in compassion and love, and grant unto them the fulness of Thy salvation, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

*The candidate shall then rise, and the President shall say :*

DEAR SISTERS,—We rejoice with you that in the providence of God an open door of usefulness has been found for you in the service of the Church of Christ. In our loving Master's wide vineyard there are manifold forms of labor, and to each disciple some fitting task is assigned. To you are accorded peculiar privileges and opportunities. Released from other cares, you give *yourselves* without reservation, according to the will of God, to the service of the Lord and of His Church, wherever your lot may be cast. Like our blessed Master, you are to go about doing good, ministering, as He did, to the wants of a suffering, sorrowing, and sin-laden world. You are to be *angels* of mercy to the poor, to visit the sick, pray with the dying, care for the orphan, seek the wandering, comfort the afflicted, save the sinning, and ever be ready to take up any other duty proper to your calling. Such a ministry confers upon you a great honor, and involves a solemn responsibility. We are persuaded that you have not entered upon it lightly. No doubt, in the sacred

stillness of the sanctuary of the heart you have already consecrated *yourselves* to this office and work. What you have done alone with God you are now to do formally and publicly, as the Church sets you apart for her special service in co-operation with her pastors.

*The President shall then ask :*

Question—Do you believe that you have been led by the Spirit and providence of God to engage in this work, and to assume the duties of this office?

Answer—I do.

Question—Do you, in the presence of God and this congregation, promise faithfully to perform the duties of a Deaconess in the Church of God, so long as you remain in this calling?

Answer—I will endeavor so to do, the Lord being my helper.

Question—Do you accept the Bible as God's Word, and will you take it as the guide of your life and the source and authority of your spiritual instruction?

Answer—I so accept it, and will so employ it.

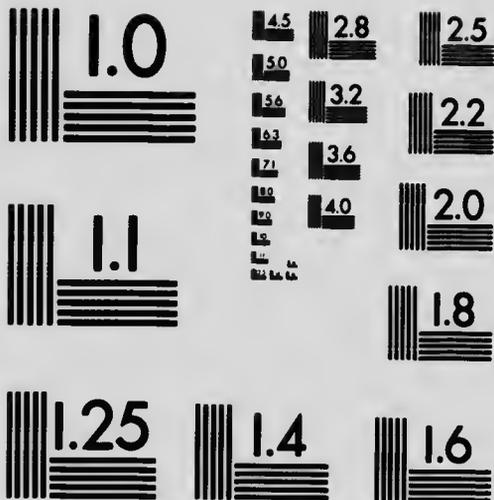
Question—Will you strive to walk so close to your Saviour that you may ever carry His presence and benediction to the hearts and homes of those to whom you minister?

Answer—I will endeavor so to do.

Question—Will you accept the direction of those whom the Church may set over you, in the prosecution of your work?

Answer—I will cheerfully do so.





**MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART**  
**NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS**  
**STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a**  
**(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)**

HYMN 923.

She loved her Saviour, and to Him  
Her costliest present brought ;  
To crown His head, or grace His name,  
No gift too rare she thought.

So let the Saviour be adored,  
And not the poor despised :  
Give to the hungry from your hoard,  
But all, give all to Christ.

Go, clothe the naked, lead the blind,  
Give to the weary rest ;  
For sorrow's children comfort find,  
And help for all distressed.

But give to Christ alone thy heart,  
Thy faith, thy love supreme ;  
Then for His sake thine alms impart,  
And so give all to Him.

*All present shall kneel and join in silent prayer for the candidates.*

*Then the President shall say :*

Almighty God, who hast given Thy *handmaidens* the will to do all those things, grant also unto *them* power to perform the same, so that all *their* works may be begun, continued, and ended in Thee, and that *they* may glorify Thy holy name, and finally obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

*Then all shall rise, and the President shall present each candidate with her license, saying :*

Take thou authority to discharge the duties of a Deaconess in The Methodist Church.

*The President may then offer a few words of counsel, and close with the following invocation :*

May the Holy Spirit of the Living God descend upon you and abide with you evermore. May His holy anointing impart unto you grace for every trial, and gifts for every duty. May His presence be to you a pillar of cloud by day, and a pillar of fire by night, all along the journey of life; and may the blessing of God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit be with you, now and evermore. AMEN.

---

### VIII.

#### **539. A SERVICE FOR SUCH AS WOULD RENEW THEIR COVENANT WITH GOD.**

[After a short sermon, impressing upon every soul the importance of giving himself to God, and that without delay, each Minister is recommended, on his first tour round his Circuit in the New Year, beginning the first Sabbath in January, to read the following directions, or some of them, in every Congregation, and persuade as many as possible to make solemn Covenant with God, and by divine grace, to keep the Covenant inviolate unto the day of His coming :]

1. DEARLY BELOVED,—The Christian life, to which we are called, is a life in Christ, redeemed from sin by Him and, through Him, consecrated to God. The consecration by which we yield ourselves to Him means that we thankfully enter into a covenant with God to live no more to ourselves, but to Him who loved us and gave Himself for us. This act we are wont to repeat

from time to time, when we come to the table of the Lord, according to His most gracious appointment, to proclaim His death until He come. To-day we meet together that we may specially review and consider afresh all that a personal consecration means, and give ourselves anew to God.

2. We do not engage in the service of this day as if we doubted the abiding faithfulness of God to His Word, or as if we sought now to be admitted into another covenant, or to find new ground of hope and salvation. In full assurance, we humbly rest in the word of His grace spoken to God's ancient people, and made ours in Christ Jesus: "For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but My kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of My peace be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee." (Isa. liv. 10.)

3. We know that our God "abideth faithful," and have proved that His grace is sufficient for us. By the power of the Holy Spirit we have been kept in the way of life, and have been able, in some degree, to fulfil His good will and pleasure. Yet in many things we know that we have been unfaithful, and would, therefore, now humble ourselves before the Lord. While trusting in God's promise to us, how often have we broken our pledges to Him! We have claimed as our own the rights and gifts of the covenant, but have not always consented to be holden by its bonds; and if God had, for our unfaithfulness, shut us out from its blessings, would He not have been therein just and righteous?

4. God's word to us has never failed. It never can. But our word of promise has been most imperfectly redeemed. Our own resolutions, and promises, and vows condemn us

5. We come together, therefore, to-day to declare anew that we take upon ourselves the yoke of the Lord Christ. By a solemn act of deliberate consecration, we would yield ourselves afresh to God for the obedient fulfilling of all His righteous will. Let us, then, in His presence, with contrition of heart recall to mind that which is required of His own people, not sparing to judge ourselves, but confessing all our transgressions against His holy covenant, humbly trusting in the word of His grace, that "if any man sin, we have an Advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous." (1 John ii. 1.)

6. To the verifying upon this obligation we are encouraged by frequent Old Testament references to the Most High as One who is graciously pleased to enter into covenant with man. The sacred writers reveal Him as binding Himself to be true to those who obey Him, and as welcoming and recording the vows of His people. The attitude of the Most High in this particular is well expressed in the familiar words of Deut. xxvi. 17, 18: "Thou hast avouched the Lord this day to be thy God, and to walk in His ways, and to keep His statutes, and His commandments, and His judgments, and to hearken unto His voice; and the Lord hath avouched thee this day to be His peculiar people, as He hath promised thee."

7. When we come to the New Testament writings

we are taught by the Apostle Paul that the blessings of the old covenant, and greater blessings still, are promised to those who believe in Christ Jesus "to the saving of the soul"; for "if ye be Christ's then are ye Abraham's seed and heirs according to the promise." (Heb. viii. 6; Gal. iii. 29.)

8. As similar and even nobler reasons still obtain for entering into a covenant with God which prevailed in the days of old, should we hesitate to follow ancient example, particularly when it is enforced by the higher sanctions of the newer Scriptures? God is no respecter of persons. He is in every land and age the same, always ready to bless and save. He is omnipotent in power, unlimited in resource, infinite in compassion, and wonderful in forbearance and patience. He has strength for the feeble, wisdom for the ignorant, comfort for the sorrowful, and grace for every time of need. And to Him we can always go, and through the merit of our adorable Redeemer obtain strength to fulfil every obligation, redeem every pledge, and secure every covenant blessing.

9. God has absolute claims on us, based upon His relationship to us, which we are bound by every consideration of right and duty to recognize. As our Creator, He has rights in us which in justice cannot be ignored. As our Sovereign, His authority is supreme, and to His laws we should loyally submit. As our Father, He is entitled to the love of our hearts and the service of our lives. As our Benefactor, the Giver of all our good and Source of all our blessings, our gratitude should unceasingly arise to Him. And

inasmuch as He has redeemed us through the death of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord, He is entitled to the consecration of our whole being to His service.

10. In view of these considerations we ought certainly gladly to accept His invitation to enter into covenant with Him. The terms upon which we may do this are declared in His Word. We must resolve to serve Him faithfully. This service must be a whole-hearted one. Nothing must be kept back, but we must so fully yield to the Lord that we may be able to say, "I am thine, wholly and forever thine."

11. And this yielding to God implies that we are willing to do or to be anything for His sake. As we have accepted Him for our Master, we must be willing to take our work from Him. It will never do to say to Him, "Not so, Lord," but rather, "I am Thine to do Thy will in all things." And let us seek to be able to say, "I am willing to serve Thee by waiting or working; in health or in sickness, in prosperity or adversity; in life or in death." After this manner we are to yield ourselves to Him.

12. And, beloved, let us not allow ourselves to be deterred from entering heartily into this covenant by the remembrance of past failures. We must, indeed, confess that our good deeds are so faultful and imperfect as to demand the forgiving mercy of heaven. Many of us are haunted by memories of broken vows, and have learned the dearly-bought lesson of self-distrust. But to find in the faults and sins of the past an argument for the abandonment of the service of God is to yield the victory to the enemy. Let us rather

regard the sins of yesterday as a call to present consecration and future holiness; and, having learned to distrust ourselves, let us cast ourselves wholly upon His grace, who gives to them that wait upon Him strength to "mount up with wings as eagles," to "run and not be weary," to "walk and not faint."

13. And now let as many of us as sincerely purpose to serve God with all our hearts, trusting for divine help so to do, renew our covenant with Him.

14. And if there are any assembled with us who have hitherto lived without God, but who are now willing to turn to Him through Jesus Christ, let them also join with us in this solemn covenant of grace.

15. And inasmuch as this covenant may be *inward* in the soul, or *outwardly* expressed by word, lifting up the hand, by standing or the like, let as many as are now prepared to enter into it do so in *heart*, and by standing together give outward expression to their holy purpose.

*Here let all who accept the invitation, rise and assent to the following declaration :*

16. With the help of the Holy Spirit we will endeavor to live righteous, sober, and godly lives.  
AMEN.

We will endeavor so to live that our example may never be cited as an excuse for wrong-doing, but that our influence shall always tell in favor of that which is right. AMEN.

We promise, the Lord being our Helper, to abstain not only from all we know to be wrong, but also from

everything of the rectitude of which we are in doubt.  
AMEN.

We promise prayerfully to seek daily counsel and direction from the Word of God, acknowledging that it contains all things necessary to salvation. AMEN.

We promise to reverence the Lord's Day by doing no unnecessary work thereon, and by devoting its sacred hours to worship, and such other employments as are consistent with the purpose of its institution. AMEN.

We promise to exhibit our loyalty to the Church of Christ by our presence when possible, at its services, and our practical sympathy with its work, and by promoting its welfare, to the utmost of our ability, by our prayers and contributions. AMEN.

And, deeply conscious of our weakness and inability of ourselves to fulfil the promises now made, we humbly bow before the Lord and seek the aid of the Holy Spirit in this godly undertaking.

*Here all kneel in silent prayer, after which the Minister shall say :*

17. O Lord, our heavenly Father, we give Thee humble and hearty thanks, for the many precious promises of Thy Word, by which we are encouraged to trust in Thee for help in every time of need, to strengthen and confirm us in our most holy faith, and to give us victory over all our foes. We praise Thee for the testimony borne, by a great army of witnesses, to the power of Thy grace to give victory over the world, the flesh, and the devil. And we especially praise and glorify Thee for what Thou hast done for ourselves in pardoning our sins, witnessing by Thy

Holy Spirit to our adoption into Thy family, and for Thy preserving grace until this hour. Now, our Father in heaven, as Thou knowest our proneness to forget Thee and to wander away from Thee, do Thou daily renew our minds by Thy Holy Spirit that we may not forsake Thee nor prove disloyal to the covenant into which we have this moment entered. Be near to us all through this year, or that part of it during which we may be permitted to live. Save us from becoming discouraged by life's burdens or temptations, or being overcome by the love of the world, or the cares of life. May our love for Thee be pure, warm, and changeless. May our zeal in Thy cause never slacken, but ever burn with an intenser flame. May we so serve Thee that we shall always remember this hour with gratitude! And may we go hence in the glad confidence that Thou hast promised to keep that which we have committed to Thy care unto that day, when Christ shall come to claim His own.

And now, O Lord, our heavenly Father, Thou hast become our covenant God, and we are Thy covenant servants. And the covenant which we have made on earth, let it be ratified in heaven. Now, heavenly Father, unto Thee who art able to keep us from stumbling, and to present us faultless before the presence of Thy glory with exceeding joy, to Thee be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever.  
AMEN.

*The service to conclude with an appropriate hymn and the benediction; and when practicable, to be followed by the celebration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.*

## IX.

## LAYING A CORNER-STONE.

**540.** FORM FOR LAYING THE CORNER-STONE OF A CHURCH.

*The Minister, standing near the place where the stone is to be laid, shall say unto the Congregation :*

DEARLY BELOVED,—We are right in the Word of God, that although the heaven of heavens cannot contain the Eternal One, much less the walls of temples made with hands, yet His delight is ever with the sons of men, and that wherever two or three are gathered in His name, there is He in the midst of them. In all ages His servants have separated certain places for His worship: Jacob erected a stone in Bethel for God's house; Moses made a tabernacle in the desert; and Solomon builded a temple for the Lord, which He filled with the glory of His presence before all the people. We are now assembled to lay the corner-stone of a new house for the worship of the God of our fathers. Let us not doubt that He will favorably approve our godly purpose, and let us now devoutly unite in singing His praise, and in prayer for His blessing on our undertaking.

*Let an appropriate Hymn be sung.*

*Then shall the Minister say :*

Let us pray.

Most glorious God, heaven is Thy throne and the earth is Thy footstool; what house then can be builded

for Thee, or where is the place of Thy rest? Yet blessed be Thy name, O Lord God, that it hath pleased Thee to have Thy habitation among the sons of men, and to dwell in the midst of the assembly of the saints upon the earth. And now, especially, we render thanks to Thee, O God, that it hath pleased Thee to put it into the hearts of Thy servants to erect in this place a house for Thy worship. We thank Thee for Thy grace which has inclined them to contribute of their substance for the glory of Thy name; and we pray Thee to continue Thy blessing upon their pious undertaking. AMEN.

May many unite with them in their holy work, until this habitation of Thy house shall be completed, and ready for dedication to Thy service, free from all debt or claim of man. AMEN.

May peace and harmony prevail in the counsels of Thy servants. May the work of this building be accomplished without hurt or accident to any person. And when Thou shalt have prospered the work of their hands upon them, and this house shall be prepared for Thy service, grant that all who shall enjoy the benefit of this pious work may show forth their thankfulness, by making a right use of it, to the glory of Thy blessed name; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

Grant that all who shall hereafter worship Thee in the temple here to be builded, may so serve and please Thee in all holy exercises of godliness, that in the end they may come to the holy place, made without hands, whose builder and maker is God. AMEN.

Hear us, O Lord, for Thou art our God in whom we trust. And when we shall cease to pray unto Thee on

earth, may we, with all those who in like manner have erected such places to Thy name, and with all Thy glorified saints, eternally praise Thee for all Thy goodness vouchsafed unto us on earth, and laid up for us in heaven. AMEN.

Accept these our prayers, we beseech Thee, for the sake of Thy dear Son, who hath taught us when we pray to say, "Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil." AMEN.

*Then the Minister shall read the following Psalm, or the Minister and people may read it in alternate verses; the parts in italics to be read by the people:*

## PSALM OXXXII.

Lord, remember David, and all his afflictions:

*How he sware unto the Lord, and vowed unto the mighty God of Jacob;*

Surely I will not come into the tabernacle of my house, nor go up into my bed;

*I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids,*

Until I find out a place for the Lord,

*An habitation for the mighty God of Jacob.*

Lo, we heard it at Ephraim: we found it in the fields of the wood.

*We will go into His tabernacles: we will worship at His footstool.*

Arise, O Lord, into Thy rest; Thou, and the ark of Thy strength.

*Let Thy priests be clothed with righteousness;*

And let Thy saints shout for joy.

*For Thy servant David's sake turn not away the face of Thine anointed.*

The Lord hath sworn in truth unto David; He will not turn from it;

*Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.*

If thy children will keep My covenant and My testimony that I shall teach them, their children shall also sit upon thy throne for evermore.

*For the Lord hath chosen Zion; He hath desired it for His habitation.*

This is My rest forever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it.

*I will abundantly bless her provision:*

I will satisfy her poor with bread.

*I will also clothe her priests with salvation:*

And her saints shall shout aloud for joy.

*There will I make the horn of David to bud:*

I have ordained a lamp for Mine anointed.

*His enemies will I clothe with shame:*

But upon himself shall his crown flourish.

*The Lesson. 1 Cor. iii. 9-23.*

For we are laborers together with God; ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise master-builder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he

buildeth thereupon. For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire. Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy: for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are. Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in his own craftiness. And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours; whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; and ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

*Then shall follow the Sermon, or an Address suitable to the occasion, after which the contributions of the people shall be received.*

*Then shall the Minister, standing by the stone, exhibit to the Congregation a vessel to be placed in an excavation of the stone. [It may contain a copy of the Bible, the*

Hymn Book, the Discipline, Church periodicals of recent date, the names of the Pastor, Trustees, and Building Committee of the Church, with such other documents and articles as may be desired. A list of these may be read.] *After which the person thereto appointed shall deposit the vessel in the stone and cover it ; and shall lay the stone, assisted by the builder, saying :*

In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, I lay this corner-stone for the foundation of a house to be builded and consecrated to the service of Almighty God, according to the order and usages of The Methodist Church. AMEN.

*The service may conclude with extempore prayer and the benediction.*

---

 X.

## DEDICATION OF A CHURCH.

## 541. FORM FOR THE DEDICATION OF A CHURCH.

*The Congregation being assembled in the Church, the Minister shall say :*

DEARLY BELOVED,—The Scriptures teach us that God is well pleased with those who build temples to His name. We have heard how He filled the temple of Solomon with His glory, and how in the second temple He manifested Himself still more gloriously. Let us not doubt that He will approve our purpose of dedicating this house for the performance of the several offices of religious worship; and let us now devoutly join in

praise to Almighty God that this godly undertaking hath been so far completed; and in prayer for His further blessing upon all who have been engaged therein, and upon all who shall hereafter worship in this place.

*Let an appropriate Hymn be sung, and extempore prayer be offered, the Congregation all kneeling during the prayer.*

*Then shall the Minister, or some one appointed by him, read :*

*The First Lesson. 2 Chron. vi. 1, 2, 18-21, 40-42 ; vii. 1-4.*

Then said Solomon, The Lord hath said that He would dwell in the thick darkness. But I have built an house of habitation for Thee, and a place for Thy dwelling forever.

But will God in very deed dwell with men on the earth? Behold, heaven and the heaven of heavens cannot contain Thee; how much less this house which I have built! Have respect, therefore, to the prayer of Thy servant, and to his supplication, O Lord my God, to hearken unto the cry and the prayer which Thy servant prayeth before Thee: that Thine eyes may be open upon this house day and night, upon the place whereof Thou hast said Thou wouldst put Thy name there; to hearken unto the prayer which Thy servant prayeth toward this place. Hearken, therefore, unto the supplications of Thy servant, and of Thy people Israel, which they shall make toward this place: hear Thou from Thy dwelling place, even from heaven; and when Thou hearest, forgive.

Now, my God, let, I beseech Thee, Thine eyes be open, and let Thine ears be attent unto the prayer that is made in this place. Now, therefore, arise, O Lord God, into Thy resting place, Thou, and the ark of Thy strength: let Thy priests, O Lord God, be clothed with salvation, and let Thy saints rejoice in goodness. O Lord God, turn not away the face of Thine anointed: remember the mercies of David Thy servant.

Now when Solomon had made an end of praying, the fire came down from heaven, and consumed the burnt offering and the sacrifices; and the glory of the Lord filled the house. And the priests could not enter into the house of the Lord, because the glory of the Lord had filled the Lord's house. And when all the children of Israel saw how the fire came down, and the glory of the Lord upon the house, they bowed themselves with their faces to the ground upon the pavement, and worshipped, and praised the Lord, saying, For He is good; for His mercy endureth forever. Then the king and all the people offered sacrifices before the Lord.

*The Second Lesson.* Heb. x. 19-26.

Having, therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which He hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, His flesh; and having an high priest over the house of God; let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for He is faithful

that promised;) and let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works; not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching. For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins.

*Then shall a Hymn be sung, after which the Minister shall deliver a Sermon suitable to the occasion, and after the Sermon the contributions of the people shall be received.*

*Then shall the Minister read the following Psalm, or the Minister and the Congregation shall read it alternately; the parts in italics to be read by the Congregation:*

PSALM CXXII.

I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the Lord.

*Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem. Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together:*

*Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord,*

Unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the Lord.

*For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David.*

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem:

*They shall prosper that love thee.*

Peace be within thy walls,

*And prosperity within thy palaces.*

For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee.

*Because of the house of the Lord our God I will seek thy good.*

*Then let the Trustees stand up before the Minister, and one of them, or some one in their behalf, say unto him :*

We present unto you this building, to be dedicated as a church for the worship and service of Almighty God.

*Then shall the Minister request the Congregation to stand, while he repeats the following*

#### DECLARATION :

DEARLY BELOVED,—It is meet and right, as we learn from the Holy Scriptures, that houses erected for the public worship of God should be specially set apart and dedicated to religious uses. For such a dedication we are now assembled. With gratitude, therefore, to Almighty God, who has signally blessed His servants in their holy undertaking to erect this church, we dedicate it to His service, for the reading of the Holy Scriptures, the preaching of the Word of God, the administration of the holy sacraments, and for all other exercises of religious worship and service, according to the Discipline and usages of The Methodist Church. And, as the dedication of the temple is vain without the solemn consecration of the worshippers also, I now call upon you all to dedicate yourselves anew to the service of God. To Him let our souls be dedicated, that they may be renewed after the image

of Christ. To Him let our bodies be dedicated, that they may be fit temples for the indwelling of the Holy Ghost. To Him let our labors and business be dedicated, that their fruit may tend to the glory of His great name, and to the advancement of His kingdom. And that He may graciously accept this our solemn act, let us pray.

*The Congregation kneeling, the Minister shall offer the following prayer :*

O most glorious Lord, we acknowledge that we are not worthy to offer unto Thee anything belonging unto us; yet we beseech Thee, in Thy great goodness, graciously to accept the dedication of this place to Thy service, and to prosper this the work of our hands; receive the prayers and intercession of all Thy servants who shall call upon Thee in this house; and give them grace to prepare their hearts to serve Thee with reverence and godly fear; affect them with an awful apprehension of Thy divine majesty, and a deep sense of their own unworthiness; that so approaching Thy sanctuary with lowliness and devotion, and coming before Thee with pure hearts, bodies undefiled, and minds sanctified, they may always perform a service acceptable to Thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
AMEN.

Regard, O Lord, the supplication of Thy servants, and grant that whosoever shall be dedicated to Thee in this house by baptism, may be found at last in the number of Thy faithful children. AMEN.

Grant, O Lord, that whosoever shall receive in this

place the blessed sacrament of the body and blood of Christ, may come to that holy ordinance with true repentance, faith, and charity; and being filled with Thy grace and heavenly benediction, may obtain remission of their sins, and all other benefits of His death. AMEN.

Grant, O Lord, that by Thy holy Word, read and preached in this place, and by the Holy Spirit grafting it inwardly in the heart, the hearers thereof may perceive and know what things they ought to do, and may receive power to perform the same. AMEN.

Now, therefore, arise, O Lord, and come unto this place of Thy rest, Thou, and the ark of Thy strength. Let Thine eyes be open toward this house day and night; and let Thine ears be attent to the prayers of Thy children, which they shall offer unto Thee in this place: and do thou hear them from heaven, Thy dwelling place, and when Thou hearest, forgive. O Lord, we beseech Thee, that here and elsewhere Thy ministers may be clothed with righteousness, and Thy saints rejoice in Thy salvation. And may we all, with Thy people everywhere, grow up into a holy temple in the Lord, and be at last received into the house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. And to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, be glory and praise, world without end. AMEN.

*The services may conclude with the Doxology and the Benediction.*

## APPENDIX I.

### COURSES OF STUDY FOR THE MINISTRY OF THE METHODIST CHURCH.\*

The following Curricula were adopted for the ensuing quadrennium, to take effect after the Annual Conferences of 1910:

#### 542. ORDINARY COURSE.

##### PRELIMINARY.

##### A. THEOLOGICAL.

Wesley's Sermons, I. to LII. (Burwash.) With special reference to Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 34, 35, 40, 43, 44, 45.

Wesley on Christian Perfection.

The Catechism of the Methodist Church.  
(One Paper.)

Scripture Selections: Par. 546, IV., Sec. 1. (In these Selections throughout all the Courses the examination is to be confined to the contents of the several books, and accurate quoting of the texts indicated.)

\* Probationers who may have any year completed in the course in the Discipline of 1906, before the Annual Conferences of 1911, shall be considered to have completed such year. All years then incomplete shall be finished as per the Disciplinary course of study enacted by the General Conference of 1910.

**B. LITERARY.**

1. Candidates for the ministry shall be required to present: (a) a certificate or other evidence of matriculation into a Canadian or other British University; or (b) an equivalent from one of our own Colleges covering the subjects of junior matriculation; provided that a candidate who has not taken Greek shall be required to pass a satisfactory examination in Moulton's Introduction to the Study of New Testament Greek, or some equivalent Greek text-book before taking the examinations in Greek Testament of the Probationers' Course.
2. All candidates are recommended to take the full junior matriculation examination in view of proceeding to the course in Arts; nevertheless, upon the recommendation of a Conference Board of Examiners, candidates who may have written on the junior matriculation, or college equivalent examination, and who have been starred in not more than three of the subjects prescribed for such examination, may be received on probation. Every such candidate must complete this matriculation or college equivalent examination previously to his reception into full connexion.
3. Teachers' certificates of the proper grade, and, in the case of candidates coming to us from

Note. To obtain uniformity throughout our Conferences it is to be understood that the subjects for matriculation, or its college equivalent, are such as are designed in the calendar of any Canadian or British University.

British Conferences, certificates of standing from British Methodist Training Institutes, or similar institutions, may be accepted by any Conference Board of Examiners *pro tanto*, for the matriculation or college equivalent examination.

**FIRST YEAR (ON A CIRCUIT).**

1. Scripture Selections. Par. 546; Sec. II.
  2. English Bible Study.  
The Gospels according to Matthew and Luke, with Stalker's Life of Christ, and Burton and Matthews' Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ.
  3. Greek Testament.  
Matt. 5-7 (Cambridge Greek Testament for Colleges).
  4. Theology.  
Handbook for Theological Students (Gregory).
  5. History of Missions.  
The Victory of the Gospel (Lilley).
  6. Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.  
Lectures on Preaching (Dale).  
A written sketch of a sermon, and a previously written sermon.
- Required Reading. Makers of Modern English (Dawson).

**SECOND YEAR (ON A CIRCUIT).**

1. Scripture Selections. Par. 546; Sec. III.
2. English Bible Study.  
The Acts of the Apostles, with Watson's Apostolic Age, and Moulton's Old World and New Faith.
3. Greek Testament.  
Gospel according to Mark (Cambridge Greek Testament for Colleges).
4. Theology.  
Origin and Nature of the Bible (Dods).
5. Church History. (One Paper.)  
Wesley and His Century (Fitchett).  
The Methodist Church and Missions (Sutherland).

6. **Homiletics and Practical Theology.**  
 A written sketch of a sermon and a previously written sermon.  
 Principles and Ideals for the Sabbath School (Burton). The Teacher and Child (Mark). (One paper.)
7. **Sociology.**  
 Jesus Christ and the Social Question (Peabody).
- Required Reading.**  
 Matthew Arnold's Selections from Wordsworth; Life of Wordsworth (F. W. H. Myers).
- NOTE.**—On the Required Reading of the First and Second Years no examination will be given, but a review of the books must be furnished.

#### THIRD YEAR (AT COLLEGE).

1. **English Bible Study.**  
 The Pentateuch; or Hebrew.
2. **Old Testament History.**
3. **Greek Testament.**  
 The Gospel according to John.
4. **Rhetoric and English Literature.**  
 University Pass Course, or an equivalent College Course.
5. **Psychology.**  
 University Pass Course, or an equivalent College Course.
6. **Logic.**  
 University Pass Course, or an equivalent College Course.
7. **Church History.**  
 (a) General, to the Reformation; (b) History of Doctrine for same period.
8. **Homiletics.**  
 Lectures with practical exercises in Elocution and Voice Culture.

#### FOURTH YEAR (AT COLLEGE).

1. **Systematic Theology.**
2. **English Bible Study.**  
 Isaiah and the Minor Prophets; or Old Testament Exegesis in Hebrew.

3. New Testament History.
4. Greek Testament.  
Romans.
5. New Testament Introduction.
6. English Literature.  
University Pass Course, or an equivalent College Course.
7. Church History.  
(a) General, from the Reformation to the Methodist Revival; (b) History of Doctrine for same period.
8. Ethics.  
University Pass Course, or an equivalent College Course.
9. Homiletics.  
Lectures, with practical exercises in Elocution.

FIFTH YEAR (AT COLLEGE).

1. Systematic Theology.
2. English Bible Study.  
Job; or Old Testament Exegesis in Hebrew.
3. Old Testament Introduction.
4. Greek Testament.  
Hebrews.
5. History of Philosophy.
6. Apologetics.  
(a) Theism; (b) Christian Evidences.
7. Christian Ethics; or Political Science; or Sociology.
8. Practical Theology.  
Church Polity and the Discipline of the Methodist Church.
9. Church History.  
(a) General, Modern; (b) History of doctrine for same period.
10. Christian Didactics.  
Lectures; or Pedagogical Bible School (Haslett).

**543.** *Alternative Preliminary Course.*

1. The Superintendents of Missions and the Presidents of Annual Conferences are permitted to employ suitable laborers on the fields under their jurisdiction.

the men being in their judgment, after due investigation, competent to do the required work.

2. After being employed, these men shall be required to pass within the first year an examination in the theological subjects of the Preliminary Course in paragraph 542, A.

3. After such men have been employed for one or more years (one of which shall count on probation on completion of studies) under a Missionary Superintendent, or the President of an Annual Conference, they may be received on probation on the recommendation of the Conference Board of Examiners and by a two-thirds vote of the Ministerial Session or the Annual Conference; but, before reception into full connexion they shall pass the usual examination in the five years' course of study (on a circuit and at college) in which English Bible may be substituted for Greek, under the direction of the Theological Faculty; they shall also present a certificate of having passed in the following subjects of the matriculation course—English, Mathematics, Greek Grammar, History and Geography, and one of the following, Latin, French, German, Elementary Science (Physics or Biology).

### 544. COURSE FOR GRADUATES IN ARTS.

#### PRELIMINARY.

Wesley's Sermons, 1 to 52 (Burwash), with special reference to Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10-14, 18-21, 34, 35, 40, 43, 44, 45, and Wesley on Christian Perfection. (One Paper.)

The Catechism of the Methodist Church (1898).

Scriptural Selections. Par. 546, Sec. I. (In these selections throughout all the courses, the examination is to be confined to the contents of the several books, and accurate quoting of the texts indicated.)

After the Preliminary Course, probationers who have graduated in any Canadian and British University, or who intend to do so, may elect to take either the course prescribed for the degree of B.D. in one of our own colleges, or the following, two years of which, including Homiletics, Church Polity, and Discipline, must be taken at college. Provided, that a candidate who has not taken Greek in his Arts Course shall be required to pass a satisfactory examination in Moulton's Introduction to the Study of New Testament Greek, or some equivalent Greek text-book, before taking the examinations in Greek Testament of the Probationers' Course. Examinations in the following shall be conducted by our Connexional Colleges. For this purpose every probationer pursuing this course must have his name attached by the Stationing Committee to the College by which he is to be examined. It is required that every such probationer during the years of travel on a Circuit shall write on at least ten subjects of the course.

#### FIRST YEAR.

1. Scripture Selections: Par. 546; Sec. II.
2. Old Testament Exegesis.  
First Year B.D.; or English Bible Study: The Pentateuch.
3. Old Testament History.  
Kent's History of the Hebrew People, Vols. I. and II., and History of the Jewish People, Vol. I.

4. **New Testament Exegesis.**  
First Year B.D.; or Gospels according to Luke and John.
5. **New Testament Introduction and Canon.**  
Introduction to the New Testament (Peake).  
Origin and Nature of the Bible (Dods).  
The New Testament in the Christian Church (Moore).
6. **Theology.** Studies in Theology (Denny).
7. **History of Methodism.**  
Wesley and His Century (Fitchett).  
The Methodist Church and Missions (Sutherland).
8. **Homiletics.**  
Lectures on Preaching (Dale).  
Two written sketches of sermons and two previously written sermons.
9. **History of Missions.**  
The Victory of the Gospel (Lilley).

#### SECOND YEAR.

1. **Scripture Selections:** Par. 546; Sec. III.
2. **Systematic Theology—Part I.**
3. **New Testament Exegesis.**  
Romans.
4. **New Testament History.**
5. **New Testament Theology.**  
Second Year B.D. Lectures, or Stevens, Parts I., II., III.
6. **Old Testament Exegesis.**  
Second Year B.D.; or English Bible Study: Isaiah and the Minor Prophets.
7. **Old Testament Introduction.**
8. **Church History to the Reformation.**
9. **Homiletics.**  
Lectures, with Practical Exercises in Elocution and Voice Culture.
10. **Christian Didactics.**  
Lectures; or Pedagogical Bible School (Haslett).

#### THIRD YEAR.

1. **Systematic Theology—Part II.**
2. **History of Doctrine.**

3. Apologetics.  
 (a) Theism (Bowne), (b) Christian Evidences  
 (Bruce's Apologetics)
  4. Old Testament Theology.  
 Second Year B.D. Lectures, or Schultz, Vol. I., pp.  
 1 to 300.
  5. New Testament Exegesis. Hebrews. (Farrar in Cam-  
 bridge Greek Testament.)
  6. Church History.  
 The Reformation and Modern Periods.
  7. Christian Ethics.
  8. Comparative Religion.  
 Studies in Comparative Religion (Geden). Studies  
 in Eastern Religions (Geden). Confucianism  
 and Taoism (Douglas).
  9. Homiletics.  
 Lectures, with Practical Exercises in Elocution and  
 Voice Culture.
  10. Church Polity, and the Discipline of the Methodist  
 Church.
- N.B.—The order, texts and methods of treatment shall be  
 those used in the several Colleges in which the exam-  
 inations are conducted.

**545. COURSE OF STUDY FOR MEDICAL MISSIONARIES.**

**PRELIMINARY.**

**THEOLOGICAL.**

Wesley's Sermons, I. to XX. (Burwash).  
 Catechism of the Methodist Church (1898).  
 Scripture Selections: Par. 546; Sec. I.

**FIRST YEAR.**

1. Scripture Selections: Par. 546; Sec. II.
2. English Bible.  
 Gospels according to Matthew and Luke, with Stalk-  
 er's Life of Christ, and Burton and Matthews'  
 Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ.
3. Wesley's Sermons, I. to LII. (Burwash).

4. History of Missions.  
The Victory of the Gospel (Lilley).
5. Homiletics.  
Lectures on Preaching (Dale).

## SECOND YEAR.

1. Scripture Selections: Par. 546; Sec. III.
2. English Bible Study.  
Gospel according to John (Lockyer).
3. Theology.  
Wesley on Christian Perfection; Handbook for  
Theological Students (Gregory). (One paper.)
4. Missions.  
The Methodist Church and Missions (Sutherland).
5. History of Methodism.  
Wesley and His Century (Fitchett).

## THIRD YEAR.

1. English Bible Study.  
The Epistles of Paul, with introduction by Findlay.
2. Theology.  
The New Life in Christ (Beet).
3. Modern Church History (Slater).
4. New Testament Introduction (Peake).
5. The History of Canadian Missions.  
The Heart of Sz-Chuan (Wallace); The Heart of  
Japan (Addison).

Both classes of Medical Missionaries are required to take the Theological Course of the previous items.

## 546. SELECTIONS FROM SCRIPTURE.

## SECTION I.

Matt. v.-vii.

Luke xv. 11-32.

John i. 1-18; iii. 1-21; x. 11-18; xiv. 1-25; xv. 1-8; xvii.

NOTE.—The following selections from Holy Scripture are to be committed to memory for the Theological Examinations of Candidates and Probationers for the ministry of The Methodist Church. This regulation is to apply to the course of study found in paragraphs 543, 544 and 545 of the Discipline:

SECTION II.

Isa. vi. 1-8; xxxv.; xl. 1-11; lli.  
Rom. v. 1-11; viii. 26-39.  
1 Cor. xiii.

SECTION III.

1 Thess. iv. 13-18; v. 8-23.  
1 Tim. vi. 11-16.  
2 Tim. iv. 1-8.  
Heb. i.; ix. 11-15, 24-28; xi. 1-8.  
James i. 1-8.  
1 John i.; iv. 7-21.  
Rev. i. 4-20; v. 8-14; xxi. 1-7; xxii. 1-7.

**547. FRENCH COURSE.**

(Subject to change. See General Conference Journal,  
page 340.)

*Introduction.*

1. Grammaire Française et Composition.
2. Arithmétique et Géographie.
3. Rhétorique (Girard).
4. Catéchisme Méthodiste, No. II.
5. Articles de Religion et Règles Générales de l'Église Méthodiste.

*Première Année.*

1. Vie de Jean Wesley (Lelièvre).
  2. Voie du Salut (Wesley).
  3. Perfection Chrétienne (Wesley).
  4. Manuel de la Bible (Angus), 1er Partie, Chaps. 1. à
- III.
5. Etude Biblique (Godet), Voi. I.
  6. Histoire de la Réformation (D'Aubigné), Vol. I.
  7. Epître de Jacques (Chapuis).
  8. Grammaire Grecque.
  9. Grammaire Latine.
- On requiert la Lecture des Sermons de Wesley, 1er Serie,  
No. I. à XXVI.

*Deuxième Année.*

1. Manuel de la Bible (Angus) 1er Partie, Chaps. IV. à VII.
2. Etude Biblique (Godet), Vol. II.
3. Histoire de la Réformation (D'Aubigné), Vol. II.
4. Histoire de la Littérature Française (Vinet), Vol. I.
5. Philosophie (Traité Elementaire par Janet), pp. 1-316.
6. Histoire de l'Eglise (Bonnefon).
7. Histoire Générale (Duru).
8. Nouveau Testament Grec, 1er Chap. St. Jean.
9. Nouveau Testament Latin, 1er Chap. St. Jean.

*Troisième Année.*

1. Manuel de la Bible (Angus), 2me Partie, Chaps. I. à IV.
2. Histoire de la Réformation (D'Aubigné), Vol. III.
3. Histoire de la Littérature Française (Vinet), Vol. II.
4. Histoire des Dogmes (Bonifas), Vol. I.
5. Homilétique (Vinet).
6. Philosophie Elementaire (Janet), pp. 317-375.
7. Traité de la Vérité de la Religion Chrétienne (Abbadie), Vol. I.
8. Nouveau Testament Grec (Sermon sur la Montagne).
9. Nouveau Testament Latin (Sermon sur la Montagne).

*Quatrième Année.*

1. Manuel de la Bible (Angus), 2me Partie, Chaps. V. à VII.
2. Histoire de la Réformation (D'Aubigné), Vols. IV. et V.
3. Histoire des Dogmes (Bonifas), Vol. II.
4. Traité de la Vérité de la Religion Chrétienne (Abbadie), Vol. II.
5. Philosophie Elémentaire (Janet), pp. 716-951.
6. Cours de Physique sans Mathématiques (Ganot).
7. Manuel de Controverse (Dr. Malan).
8. Le Saint Esprit (Tophel).
9. Discipline de l'Eglise Méthodiste.

All of the above books in the French Course of Study, except the last, may at present be obtained from M. A. Chastel, Librairie Evangélique, 4 Rue Roquépine, Paris, France.

The Board of Examiners in any Conference where French Missions are needed shall appoint a Committee with authority to make such changes in the course of study prescribed in Par. 547 as may be deemed expedient.

### 548. COURSE OF STUDY FOR EVANGELISTS FOR JAPANESE WORK.

1. Apologetics (Bruce).
2. Theology.  
Wesley's Sermons; Burwash's Manual of Christian Theology; Stevens Theology of the New Testament.
3. Biblical Introduction.  
Old Testament (Wright); New Testament (Dods).
4. Exegesis.  
Old Testament—Exodus, Psalms, Isaiah; New Testament—Luke, Acts, Hebrews.
5. History.  
Old Testament (Ammerman); New Testament, The Incarnate Saviour (translation); work based on Ramsay's Paul, the Traveller and Roman Citizen; History of Doctrine (Sheldon); History of Methodism (Chappell and Stevens).
6. Homiletics.  
Yamaka (translation).
7. Pastoral Theology.  
The Christian Pastor and the Working Church (Gladden).

**549. SPECIAL COURSE FOR NATIVE MISSIONARIES.**

Native Japanese, Chinese, Indian, and other non-English-speaking candidates for the ministry may pursue a special course of study to be framed by the Conference Board of Examiners, or Mission Council, it being understood that, as far as possible, the work prescribed shall harmonize with the Ordinary Course of Study.

**550. COURSE OF STUDY FOR DEACONESSES.****FIRST YEAR.**

- (1) Bible, *Old Testament*—
  1. Old Testament History.
  2. The Pentateuch.
  3. Poetical Books.
  4. Prophetic Books.
- (2) Bible, *New Testament*—
  1. Life of Christ.
  2. The Acts of the Apostles.
  3. The Epistles.
- (3) Bible Interpretation.
- (4) Church History.
- (5) Evidences of Christianity.
- (6) Christian Doctrines—
  1. Wesley's Sermons.
  2. Discipline and Catechism.
- (7) Early Christian Art.
- (8) Methods—
  1. In Field Work.
  2. In Industrial Work.
    - (a) Kitchen Garden
    - (b) Cooking Garden.
    - (c) Sewing.
  3. In Sunday School Work.

4. In Evangelistic Work.
5. In Kindergarten Work.
6. In Conducting Meetings.
  - (a) Making Analysis.
  - (b) Preparing Bible Readings.
- (9) Elementary Medicine—
  1. Anatomy and Physiology.
  2. General Diseases.
  3. Hygiene.
  4. Emergency Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.
  5. Diseases of Children.
  6. Surgical Emergencies.
  7. Nursing.
  8. The Eye and the Teeth.
- (10) Lectures—
  1. On Sociology or Applied Christianity.
  2. On Temperance.
  3. On Mission Fields.
- (11) Drill in Physical Culture.

The Board of Management may vary the Course of Study to meet the circumstances of individual students and the possibilities of the Training School when deemed advisable.

The second year's reading shall consist of:

**SECOND YEAR.**

- The Life of St. Paul (Stalker).
- Makers of Methodism (Withrow).
- Women of Methodism (Stevens).
- History of Canada (Clement).
- New Era (Strong).
- Modern Cities and Their Problems (Loomis).
- Socialism and Christianity (Behrends).

## APPENDIX II.

### I. GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

#### *General Superintendents:*

REV. A. CARMAN, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.  
REV. S. D. CHOWN, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.

#### *Secretary:*

REV. T. ALBERT MOORE, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

#### *Assistant Secretaries:*

REV. BENJ. HILLS, M.A., B.D., Arcadia, N.S.  
REV. GEO. W. KEBBY, B.A., Calgary, Alta.  
MR. JOSEPH H. CARSON, Montreal, P.Q.  
W. E. WILLMOTT, D.D.S., Toronto, Ont.

#### *General Conference Statistician:*

REV. GEO. H. CORNISH, LL.D., Toronto, Ont.

### II. CONNEXIONAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

#### 1. GENERAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

REV. A. CARMAN, D.D., LL.D., General Superintendent.  
REV. S. D. CHOWN, D.D., General Superintendent.  
REV. T. ALBERT MOORE, D.D., Secretary General Conference.

#### TORONTO CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—W. H. Hincks, D.D., J. A. Rankin, D.D.  
*Laymen*—N. W. Rowell, K.C., Toronto, Ont.; Hon. E. J. Davis, Newmarket, Ont.; Hon. Thos. Crawford, Toronto, Ont.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### LONDON CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—R. W. Milyard, J. E. Ford.  
*Layman*—C. E. Naylor, Essex, Ont.

### HAMILTON CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—J. C. Antliff, M.A., D.D.  
*Laymen*—M. S. Schell, M.P., Woodstock, Ont.; Professor  
J. B. Reynolds, B.A., Guelph, Ont.

### BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—W. H. Emsley.  
*Laymen*—W. H. Hopper, Cobourg, Ont.; F. E. O'Flynn,  
Belleville, Ont.

### MONTREAL CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—C. S. Deeprise, William Philp, B.A., B.D.  
*Layman*—C. W. Cate, K.C., Sherbrooke, Que.

### NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, NOVA SCOTIA AND NEWFOUNDLAND CONFERENCES.

*Ministers*—Howard Sprague, M.A., D.D., Sackville, N.B.;  
G. J. Bond, B.A., River John, N.S.  
*Layman*—Hon. H. J. B. Woods, St. John's, Nfld.

### MANITOBA, ALBERTA, SASKATCHEWAN AND BRITISH COLUMBIA CONFERENCES.

*Ministers*—J. W. Sparling, D.D., R. Newton Powell.  
*Laymen*—E. Michener, M.P.P., Red Deer, Alta.; J. F.  
Middlemiss, Wolseley, Sask.

## 2. COURT OF APPEAL.

|                                  |                                                  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Rev. James S. Ross M.A.,<br>D.D. | N. W. Rowell, K. C.<br>Judge S. A. Chesley, M.A. |
| " A. Stewart, M.A., D.D.         | Hon. Justice Maclaren,<br>D.C.L., LL.D.          |
| " S. J. Shorey, D.D.             | A. W. Briggs, M.A., LL.B.                        |
| " J. C. Antliff, M.A., D.D.      | J. R. L. Starr, K.C.                             |
| " Thomas Manning, D.D.           | Alex. Mills, B.A.                                |
| " Alex. Langford, D.D.           |                                                  |

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### 3. MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

|                                                                |   |                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Presidents</i> .....                                        | } | Rev. A. Carman, D.D., LL.D.          |
|                                                                |   | " S. D. Chown, D.D.                  |
|                                                                |   | " James Allen,, M.A.                 |
| <i>General Secretaries</i> .....                               | } | " T. E. Egerton Shore,<br>M.A., B.D. |
| <i>Honorary Lay Treasurer ..</i>                               |   | H. H. Fudger, Esq.                   |
| <i>Secretary of the Young Peo-<br/>ple's Forward Movement.</i> |   | Rev. F. C. Stephenson, M.D.          |
| <i>Senior Superintendent of<br/>Missions</i> .....             |   | " James Woodsworth,<br>D.D.          |

### GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.

*Ex-officio—*

- The General Superintendents.
- The General Secretaries.
- The Honorary Lay Treasurer.
- The Senior Superintendent of Missions.
- The Secretary of Young People's Forward Movement.

#### *Representatives of the General Conference.*

|                                 |  |                                        |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------|
| Rev. W. H. Heartz, D.D.         |  | N. W. Rowell, K.C.                     |
| " S. J. Shorey, D.D.            |  | Hon. W. H. Cushing.                    |
| " J. W. Sparling, M.A.,<br>D.D. |  | J. W. Flavelle, LL.D.                  |
| " Wm. Briggs, D.D.              |  | Hon. Justice Maclaren<br>D.C.L., LL.D. |
| " Wm. R. Young, B.A.,<br>D.D.   |  | W. H. Lambly.                          |
| " E. B. Ryckman, M.A.,<br>D.D.  |  | C. B. Keenleyside, B.A.                |

#### *Representatives of the Annual Conferences*

- Toronto.—Rev. J. A. Rankin, D.D., and Mr. H. L. Lovering.
- London.—Rev. A. K. Birks, B.A., and Mr. W. F. Lawrence.
- Hamilton.—Rev. D. W. Snider, and Mr. Thomas Hilliard.
- Bay of Quinte.—Rev. Wm Johnston, and Mr. W. F. Hall.
- Montreal.—Rev. J. E. Mavety, D.D., and Mr. W. H. Goodwin.
- Nova Scotia.—Rev. G. J. Bond, B.A., and Judge S. A. Chesley, B.A.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.—Rev. George Steel, and Mr. J. N. Harvie.

Newfoundland.—Rev. M. Fenwick, and Mr. Geo. A. Buffett.

Manitoba.—Rev. A. Stewart, M.A., D.D., and Mr. J. H. Ashdown.

Saskatchewan.—Rev. M. M. Bennett, B.A., B.D., and Hon. Justice Brown.

Alberta.—Rev. C. H. Huestis, M.A., and Mr. W. G. Hunt.

British Columbia.—Rev. A. M. Sanford, B.A., B.D., and Mr. George Bell.

### *Corresponding Members of the Board.*

The Assistant or Field Secretaries.

Rev. C. E. Manning. | Rev. A. C. Farrell, B.A.

The Superintendents of Missions.

Rev. J. H. White, D.D. | Rev. Oliver Darwin.  
 " T. C. Buchanan. | " Thomas Marshall.

## 4. BOOK AND PUBLISHING ESTABLISHMENTS.

### TORONTO.

|                                             |                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Chairman</i> .....                       | The General Superintendents.     |
| <i>Book Steward</i> .....                   | Rev. William Briggs, D.D.        |
| <i>Assistant Book Steward</i> ...           | " J. J. Redditt.                 |
| <i>Editor of "Christian Guardian"</i> ..... | " W. B. Creighton, B.A.,<br>D.D. |
| <i>Editor of S. S. Periodicals</i> ..       | " A. C. Crews, D.D.              |
| <i>Editor of "Epoch Era"</i> ..             | " S. T. Bartlett.                |

### HALIFAX.

|                                   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Book Steward</i> .....         | Mr. F. W. Moshier.                   |
| <i>Editor of "Wesleyan"</i> ..... | Rev. David W. Johnson,<br>M.A., D.D. |

## BOOK COMMITTEE—CENTRAL SECTION.

### TORONTO CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—J. C. Speer, D.D., T. E. Bartley.  
*Laymen*—F. W. Winter, Toronto, Ont.; J. R. L. Starr, K.C.,  
 Toronto, Ont.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### LONDON CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—W. J. Ford, LL.B., W. G. H. McAlister, B.A.  
*Laymen*—W. S. Dingman, Stratford, Ont.; Charles Austin,  
Chatham, Ont.

### HAMILTON CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—W. J. Smith, B.A., J. W. Cooley.  
*Laymen*—Joseph Gibson, Ingersoll, Ont.; H. P. Moore,  
Acton, Ont.

### BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—B. Greatrix, George J. Bishop, D.D.  
*Laymen*—R. W. Clarke, Millbrook, Ont.; M. A. James,  
Bowmanville, Ont.

### MONTREAL CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—F. G. Lett, William Timberlake.  
*Laymen*—J. W. Knox, Montreal, Que.; G. F. Johnston,  
Montreal, Que.

### EASTERN SECTION.

#### NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—S. F. Huestis, D.D., R. McArthur.  
*Laymen*—Hibbert Woodbury, D.D.S., Halifax, N.S.; A. M.  
Bell, Halifax, N.S.; G. O. Fulton, Truro, N.S.

#### NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—George Steel, Thos. Marshall, H. E. Thomas.  
*Laymen*—S. W. Hunton, M.A., Sackville, N.B.; Henry  
Smith, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

#### NEWFOUNDLAND CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—George Paine.  
*Layman*—John Leamon, St. John's, Nfld.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### WESTERN SECTION.

#### MANITOBA CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—A. Stewart, D.D., J. McLean, Ph.D., T. B. Wilson.

*Laymen*—E. L. Taylor, Winnipeg, Man.; J. A. M. Aikins, K.C., Winnipeg, Man.; J. K. Sparling, Winnipeg, Man.

#### SASKATCHEWAN CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—W. W. Abbott, B.A., B.D., W. S. Reid, B.A.

*Laymen*—J. A. Cross, Regina, Sask.; J. H. Holmes, Saskatoon, Sask.; J. W. Higginbotham, Virden, Man.

#### ALBERTA CONFERENCE.

*Ministers*—J. M. Harrison, T. C. Buchanan.

*Layman*—P. E. Butchart, Edmonton, Alta.

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—A. E. Roberts, B.A.

*Layman*—Arthur Lee, Victoria, B.C.

### 5. CONNEXIONAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

#### BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY.

The General Superintendents.

Rev. J. W. Graham, B.A., D.D., General Secretary.

Rev. J. W. Graham, B.A., D.D., } General Treasurers.  
Mr. E. R. Wood, }

The heads of the following Colleges: Victoria, Mount Allison, Wesley, Wesleyan, Alberta and Columbia Methodist College; and the following:

Rev. W. P. Dyer, M.A., B.Sc.,  
D.D.

“ W. H. Sparling, D.D.

“ Howard Sprague, D.D.

“ A. Stewart, M.A., D.D.

“ J. A. Rankin, D.D.

“ Geo. N. Hazen, B.A.

“ J. C. Antliff, M.A., D.D.

N. W. Rowell, K.C.

H. H. Fudger.

J. H. Chapman.

E. E. Sweet, LL.B.

Geo. F. Johnston.

J. A. M. Aikins, K.C.

George W. Brown.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### BOARD OF REGENTS, VICTORIA UNIVERSITY.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rev. E. B. Ryckman, M.A.,<br>D.D.<br>" Wm. Briggs, D.D.<br>" E. N. Baker, M.A., D.D.<br>" S. Cleaver, M.A., D.D.<br>" W. P. Dyer, M.A., B.Sc.,<br>D.D.<br>" J. S. Ross, M.A., D.D.<br>" Jasper Wilson, M.A.,<br>D.D.<br>" A. J. Irwin, B.A., B.D.<br>" J. W. Graham, B.A.,<br>D.D.<br>" James Allen, M.A.<br>" S. P. Rose, D.D.<br>" T. Manning, M.A., D.D. | Hon. Justice Britton, M.A.<br>Hon. G. A. Cox, Senator.<br>E. R. Wood, Esq.<br>A. E. Ames, Esq.<br>R. A. Reeve, M.D., LL.D.<br>H. H. Fudger, Esq.<br>Chester D. Massey, Esq.<br>N. W. Rowell, Esq., K.C.<br>C. A. Birge, Esq.<br>W. L. T. Addison, M.A., M.D.<br>J. C. Eaton, Esq.<br>C. V. Massey, Esq., B.A. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### BOARD OF REGENTS, UNIVERSITY OF MOUNT ALLISON COLLEGE.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rev E. Evans, D.D.<br>" W. H. Hartz, D.D.<br>" B. C. Borden, D.D.<br>" S. Howard, B.A., B.D.<br>" H. Sprague, M.A., D.D.<br>" J. A. Rogers, D.D.<br>" W. Harrison.<br>" C. Jost, D.D.<br>" A. D. Morton, D.D.<br>" D. W. Johnson, M.A.,<br>D.D.<br>" L. Curtis, M.A., D.D.<br>" Thomas Marshall. | Hon. Josiah Wood, D.C.L.<br>Hon. J. S. Pitts.<br>H. A. Powell, K.C.<br>D. Allison, LL.D.<br>F. B. Black, Esq.<br>A. M. Bell, Esq.<br>J. R. Inch, LL.D.<br>J. M. Palmer, M.A.<br>R. C. Tait, Esq.<br>S. M. Brookfield, Esq.<br>F. Woodbury.<br>Frank Davidson, Esq. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### BOARD OF GOVERNORS, WESLEYAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

|                                                                                 |   |                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rev. A. Carman, D.D., LL.D.<br>" S. D. Chown, D.D.                              | } | Général Superintendents,<br>Ex-officio.                                                    |
| Rev. W. I. Shaw, LL.D.,<br>D.C.L., Principal.<br>" E. B. Ryckman, M.A.,<br>D.D. | } | Hon. G. A. Cox, Senator<br>J. W. Little.<br>J. H. McKeown.<br>A. R. Oughtred, K.C., B.C.L. |

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rev. W. R. Young, B.A., D.D.<br>" J. T. Pitcher, D.D.<br>" J. S. Ross, M.A., D.D.<br>" S. Bond.<br>" W. J. Crothers, M.A.,<br>D.D.<br>" W. Sparling, B.A., D.D.<br>" J. E. Mavety, D.D.<br>" M. Taylor.<br>" J. W. Graham, B.A.,<br>D.D.<br>" W. T. G. Brown, B.A.,<br>B.D.<br>" H. M. Tory, B.D.,<br>D.Sc., LL.D. | J. W. Knox.<br>C. D. Massey.<br>James McBride.<br>G. F. Johnston.<br>T. G. Finley, M.D.<br>J. H. Holt.<br>W. Hanson.<br>S. J. Carter.<br>C. W. Cate, K.C.<br>J. H. Carson.<br>W. McConnell. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

and two Methodist pastors of Montreal to be appointed by the Board.

### REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE ON THE SENATE.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rev. A. B. Chambers, B.C.L.,<br>D.D.<br>" J. C. Antliff, M.A., D.D.<br>" I. Tovell, D.D.<br>" C. R. Flanders, B.A.,<br>D.D.<br>" J. Henderson, D.D.<br>" A. Lee Holmes, M.A.<br>" W. J. Jolliffe, B.C.L.<br>" W. Philip, B.A., B.D.<br>" J. D. Ellis, B.A.<br>" H. S. Osborne, B.A.,<br>B.D.<br>" R. Corrigan, B.A., B.D. | Hon. Justice J. J. Maclaren,<br>D.C.L., LL.D.<br>S. P. Robins, LL.D., D.C.L.<br>George E. Armstrong, M.D.<br>W. G. Anglin, M.D.,<br>M.R.C.P.S.<br>G. L. Masten.<br>W. F. Hamilton, M.D.<br>Prof. A. W. Kneeland, M.A.,<br>B.C.L.<br>W. S. Merrow, M.D.<br>E. G. Pace, B.C.L.<br>J. A. Ewing, B.C.L. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS, WESLEY COLLEGE, WINNIPEG, MAN

Retiring in 1914.

J. H. Anderson, Esq.  
 A. W. Moody, M.D.  
 J. W. Smith, Esq.  
 B. P. Richardson, Esq.  
 A. Monkman, Esq.

Retiring in 1918.

J. A. M. Atkins, M.A., K.C.  
 Rev. Jas. Woodsworth, D.D.  
 Rev. Prin. Sparling, D.D.  
 Rev. A. Stewart, D.D.  
 Rev. Jas. Elliott, Ph.D.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

D. K. Elliott, Esq.  
 R. P. Roblin, Esq., M.P.P.  
 Capt. Wm. Robinson.  
 M. Bull, Esq.  
 Andrew Graham, Esq.  
 A. E. Clement, Esq.  
 J. M. Fee, Esq.  
 Wm. Grayson, Esq.  
 Rev. W. W. Abbott, B.A.,  
 B.D.  
 Rev. Eber Crummy, D.D.  
 Rev. W. A. Cooke, D.D.  
 Rev. F. B. Stacey, B.A.  
 Rev. Dr. McLean.  
 Rev. M. M. Bennett, B.A.

Rev. T. E. Morden, B.A.  
 Rev. W. S. Reid, B.A.  
 E. Loftus, Esq., M.A., LL.B.  
 E. L. Taylor, Esq.  
 J. T. Gordon, Esq.  
 T. A. Burrows, Esq.  
 H. W. Hutchinson, Esq.  
 Sanford Evans, Esq., M.A.  
 E. S. Papham, M.D.  
 J. J. Ring, Esq.  
 M. E. Boughton, Esq.  
 R. T. Riley, Esq.  
 J. T. Brown, Esq., B.A.  
 Prof. W. F. Osborne, M.A.

### BOARD OF MANAGEMENT ALBERT COLLEGE, BELLEVILLE, ONT.

#### *Chairmen.*

Rev. A. Carman, D.D., Gen-  
 eral Superintendent.  
 Rev. S. D. Chown, D.D., Gen-  
 eral Superintendent.

#### *Trustees.*

H. P. Moore, Esq.  
 Henry Pringle, Esq.  
 M. S. Madole, Esq.  
 N. Vermilyea, Esq.  
 F. E. O'Flynn, B.A.  
 Wm. Johnson, Esq.

J. E. Walmsley, Esq.  
 John Holgate, Esq.  
 J. W. Flavelle, Esq.  
 T. W. Wickett, Esq.  
 R. H. Hopper, Esq.  
 James Dale, Esq.  
 H. L. Lovering, Esq.  
 C. M. Reid, Esq.  
 T. W. Gibbard, Esq.  
 M. A. James, Esq.  
 W. H. Clark, M.D.  
 B. F. Ackerman, Esq.

### ALBERT COLLEGE SENATE.

Members of the Board, Members of the College Faculty,  
 and the following:

|                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rev. A. Carman, D.D., Gen-<br>eral Superintendent.<br>" S. D. Chown, D.D., Gen-<br>eral Superintendent.<br>" W. P. Dyer, D.D., Vice-<br>President.<br>" E. R. Doxsee, B.A.,<br>Registrar. | Rev. Amos Campbell.<br>" J. S. Williamson, D.D.<br>" T. Albert Moore, D.D.<br>E. Gus. Porter, M.P.<br>J. J. B. Flint, Esq.<br>Justice Clute, LL.B.<br>A. R. Carman, B.A.<br>M. M. Brown, B.A. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

Members of Board of Management.

Members of College Faculty.

Pastors of Belleville Methodist churches.

Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.,  
M.G.

Allan McFee, Esq.  
Judge Deroche.

Rev. E. N. Baker, D.D.

" J. P. Wilson, D.D.

" S. J. Shorey, D.D.

" S. T. Bartlett.

" George Brown.

ALMA COLLEGE BOARD, ST. THOMAS, ONT.

Rev. Albert Carman, D.D.,  
LL.D.

" Samuel Dwight Chown,  
D.D.

" John W. Graham, M.A.,  
D.D.

" Robert I. Warner, M.A.,  
D.D.

" J. S. Williamson, D.D.

" E. N. Baker, M.A., D.D.

" Joseph R. Gundy, D.D.

" J. S. Ross, M.A., D.D.

" A. Leonard Gee, Ph.D.

" W. George H. Mc-  
Alister, B.A.

" Arthur H. Going, B.A.

" Heber W. Crews, M.A.

" Wm. Godwin.

" W. Kettlewell.

" Joseph Philp, B.D.

" Richard W. Woods-  
worth.

" George N. Hazen, B.A.

Hon. John H. Wilson, M.D.,  
Senator.

James H. Coyne, M.A.,  
LL.D., F.R.S.C.

Judge C. W. Colter, B.A.  
The Mayor of St. Thomas.

John McCausland, J.P.

David Graham.

W. L. Wickett, B.A.

John H. Chapman.

F. M. Griffin.

William Risdon.

L. D. Marlatt.

Geo. H. Crocker.

William H. Murch.

Dr. George T. Kennedy.

Mrs. Sperrin Chant.

Silas Hemingway.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS, METHODIST COLLEGE, AND CHILDREN'S  
HOME, ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Rev. T. B. Darby, B.A.

" H. P. Cowperthwaite,  
M.A., D.D.

" J. W. Bartlett.

" F. R. Matthews, B.A.

Hon. J. S. Pitts, C.M.G.

" H. J. B. Woods.

" J. B. Ayre.

Right Hon. Sir Robt. Bond,  
K.C.M.G., P.C.

GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

Rev. J. K. Curtis, B.A.  
 " M. Fenwick.  
 " Wm. Swann.  
 " T. W. Atkinson.  
 " T. H. James.  
 " H. C. Hatcher, B.D.  
 " James Nurse.  
 " Jesse Heyfield.  
 " Geo. Paine.  
 " L. Curtis, M.A., D.D.  
 " James Pincock.  
 " J. T. Newman.  
 " Chas. Lench.  
 " W. T. D. Dunn.  
 " W. H. Browning.  
 " W. H. Dotchon.

Hon. J. Angel.  
 " R. K. Bishop.  
 A. Penny, J.P.  
 A. F. Shirran.  
 J. E. P. Peters.  
 C. P. Ayre.  
 Arthur Mews.  
 A. J. W. McNelly, K.C.  
 Geo. A. Buffett, J.P.  
 A. W. Martin.  
 S. R. March  
 Geo. W. Cushue.  
 R. F. Horwood.  
 Sidney Woods.  
 Joseph Peters.  
 John Trapnell.

COLUMBIAN COLLEGE BOARD, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.

Rev. A. Carman, D.D., LL.D.  
 " S. D. Chown, D.D.  
 " J. W. Graham, B.A.,  
 D.D.  
 " C. W. Brown, B.A., B.D.  
 " A. E. Green.  
 " R. Milliken, B.D.  
 " J. H. White, D.D.  
 " J. F. Betts.  
 " S. S. Osterhout, Ph.D.  
 " E. Robson, D.D.  
 " W. J. Sipprell, B.A.,  
 D.D.  
 " S. J. Thompson.  
 " A. E. Hetherington,  
 B.A., B.D.  
 H. H. Stephens, Esq.

D. S. Curtis, Esq.  
 J. B. Mathers, Esq.  
 Thos. Meredith, Esq.  
 D. Spencer, Esq.  
 George Bell, Esq.  
 C. F. Lindmark, Esq.  
 J. R. Brown, Esq.  
 W. T. Reid, Esq.  
 G. R. Ashwell, Esq.  
 A. B. Erskine, Esq.  
 A. C. Wells, Esq.  
 R. W. Harris, M.A., K.C.  
 P. G. Drost, Esq.  
 C. G. Major, Esq.  
 James Tuttle, Esq.  
 H. A. Riggs, M.D.  
 Wm. Manson, Esq.  
 George Drew, M.D.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, ONTARIO LADIES' COLLEGE, WHITBY.

Rev. J. F. German, D.D.  
 " Jas. Henderson, D.D.  
 " J. W. Graham, D.D.  
 " J. J. Redditt.

Rev. I. Tovell, D.D.  
 " E. A. Chown, M.A.  
 " J. J. Hare.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### STANSTEAD WESLEYAN COLLEGE BOARD.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>The General Superintendents, <i>ex-officio</i>.<br/>                 Rev. J. W. Graham, D.D., <i>ex-officio</i>.<br/>                 C. Walter Cate, K.C. Chairman.<br/>                 Rev. A. Lee Holmes, M.A., Treasurer.<br/>                 " J. Tallman Pitcher, Secretary.<br/>                 President Montreal Conference.<br/>                 Principal of the College.<br/>                 Pastor Stanstead Church.<br/>                 Pastor Coaticook Church.<br/>                 Pastor Sherbrooke Church.<br/>                 Pastor Congregational Church, Rock Island.<br/>                 William I. Shaw, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.<br/>                 James Elliott, D.D.<br/>                 Rev. Albert E. Sanderson, S.T.L.<br/>                 " G. Ellery Read.<br/>                 " Evanston I. Hart, B.A.<br/>                 " George Cobbledick, B.A., B.D.<br/>                 " Wm. P. Boshart, B.D.</p> | <p>Abel G. Bugbee, M.D.<br/>                 William L. Shurtliff, K.C., LL.D.<br/>                 Sidney Stevens.<br/>                 James A. Tomkins.<br/>                 William Hanson.<br/>                 William A. Morehouse.<br/>                 Charles H. Kathan.<br/>                 George P. Butters, B.A.<br/>                 Dudley W. Davis, M.A.<br/>                 Charles Lunt.<br/>                 Gen. F. G. Butterfield.<br/>                 Frederick T. Caswell.<br/>                 Dr. G. E. Hyndman.<br/>                 Benjamin C. Howard.<br/>                 Charles W. Holmes.<br/>                 Stewart J. Carter.<br/>                 James H. McKeown.<br/>                 George F. Johnstone.<br/>                 John G. Foster.<br/>                 Charles W. Colby, Ph.D.<br/>                 John C. Colby, M.D.<br/>                 James F. Telford.<br/>                 Robert Booth.<br/>                 John McIntosh.<br/>                 Col. Charles E. Nelson.<br/>                 Dr. E. P. Ball.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### ALBERTA COLLEGE BOARD, EDMONTON, ALTA.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Hon. H. C. Taylor, M.A., LL.B.<br/>                 P. E. Butchart, Esq.<br/>                 A. T. Cushing, Esq., B.A.<br/>                 Hon. A. C. Rutherford, LL.D.<br/>                 J. F. Fowler, Esq.<br/>                 R. L. Gaetz, Esq.<br/>                 Hon. W. H. Cushing, M.P.P.</p> | <p>W. T. Henry, Esq.<br/>                 W. W. Chown, Esq.<br/>                 E. Richardson, Esq.<br/>                 A. M. Scott, M.A., Ph.D.<br/>                 W. S. Galbraith, M.D.<br/>                 Hon. W. A. Buchanan, M.P.P.<br/>                 A. E. Archer, M.D.<br/>                 Dr. A. H. Goodwin, D.D.S.<br/>                 W. H. Crang, M.D.</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

W. G. Hunt, Esq.  
 H. M. Trimble, Esq.  
 G. W. Smith, Esq.  
 E. Michener, Esq., M.P.F.  
 James Speakman, Esq.  
 A. B. Cushing, Esq., B.A.  
 G. D. Stanley, M.D.  
 J. H. Riddell, B.A., B.D.

Rev. A. R. Aldridge, B.A.  
 " C. H. Huestis, M.A.  
 " Geo. W. Kerby, B.A.  
 " John McDougall, D.D.  
 " T. C. Buchanan.  
 " J. E. Hughson, B.A.  
 " J. M. Harrison.  
 " T. P. Perry.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS FOR SASKATCHEWAN COLLEGE, REGINA.

Rev. W. W. Abbott, B.A.,  
 B.D.

" M. M. Bennett, B.A.  
 " John A. Doyle.  
 " E. A. Davis, B.A., B.D.  
 " Hugh Dobson, B.A., B.D.  
 " Oliver Darwin.  
 " H. A. Goodwin.  
 " J. T. Harrison, B.A.  
 " J. H. Oliver.  
 " J. H. Toole, B.A.  
 " T. Jackson Wray.

George W. Brown.  
 Mr. Justice Brown.  
 E. A. Banbury.  
 E. O. Chappell.  
 J. A. Cross.  
 A. T. Claxton.  
 John Dixon.  
 F. N. Darke.  
 John H. Grayson.  
 J. A. Graham, M.D.

E. N. Hopkins.  
 His Honor Judge Hannon.  
 J. H. Holmes.  
 C. B. Keenleyside.  
 J. F. Middlemiss.  
 Vincent Massey.  
 W. E. Mason.  
 A. McDonald.  
 Oliver Neff.  
 J. A. M. Patrick.  
 T. E. Perrett.  
 T. W. Peart.  
 J. Addison Reid.  
 W. R. Sparling, M.D.  
 H. M. Stephens, M.D.  
 A. H. Singleton, M.D.  
 J. W. Sifton.  
 J. W. Smith.  
 John Spicer.  
 D. J. Thom.  
 A. E. Vrooman.  
 Charles Willoughby.

6.—BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Rev. A. Carman, D.D., LL.D.

" S. D. Chown, D.D.

" S. T. Bartlett, *General Secretary.*

" John A. Doyle, *Associate Secretary.*

" F. L. Farewell, *Associate Secretary.*

W. E. Willmott, D.D.S., *Treasurer.*

Rev. A. C. Crews, D.D., *Editor S. S. Periodicals.*

GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

TORONTO CONFERENCE.

*Layman*—A. W. Briggs, M.A., LL.B., Toronto.

LONDON CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—R. D. Hamilton.

HAMILTON CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—W. H. Harvey, B.A.

BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—D. S. Houck.

MONTREAL CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—George S. Clendinnen, S.T.L.

NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—J. B. Gough.

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—W. I. Croft.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—T. B. Darby, B.A.

MANITOBA CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—W. A. Cooke, D.D.

ALBERTA CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—T. P. Perry.

SASKATCHEWAN CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—Hugh Dobson, B.A., B.D.

BRITISH COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

*Layman*—E. W. Keenleyside, Victoria, B.C.

GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

7. SUPERANNUATION FUND BOARD.

The General Superintendents.

Edward Gurney, Esq.

Rev. Wm. S. Griffin, D.D.

} *Treasurers.*

Rev. J. F. German, B.A.,  
D.D.

" Alfred Brown.

" J. S. Williamson, D.D.

" G. W. Henderson.

" J. Tallman Pitcher.

" Thompson Ferrier.

" A. R. Aldridge.

" John Robson, B.A.

H. L. Lovering.

John C. Hay.

W. J. Robertson, LL.B.

M. S. Madole.

Irwin Hillard.

J. A. M. Aikins, K.C.

G. W. Brown.

J. F. Fowler, B.A.

8. SUPERNUMERARY FUND BOARD.

Rev. E. Evans, D.D.

J. A. Likely, Esq.

Rev. Thomas Marshall, *Associate Treasurer.*

} *General Treasurers.*

And two representatives elected annually from each  
Maritime Conference.

9. GENERAL CONFERENCE FUND BOARD.

The General Superintendents.

Rev. W. S. Griffin, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Rev. W. S. Griffin, D.D.

" J. C. Speer, D.D.

R. C. Hamilton.

F. W. Winter.

G. H. Wood.

10. TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION AND MORAL  
REFORM BOARD.

The General Superintendents.

Rev. T. Albert Moore, D.D., *General Secretary.*

" H. S. Magee, *Field Secretary.*

" J. W. Aikens, *Field Secretary.*

A. D. Watson, M.D., *Treasurer.*

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### ONTARIO GROUP.

#### TORONTO CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—J. H. Hazlewood, D.D.

*Layman*—A. D. Watson, M.D., Toronto, Ont.

#### LONDON CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—R. J. Garbutt, LL.B.

*Layman*—D. C. Taylor, Lucknow, Ont.

#### HAMILTON CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—A. L. Gee, Ph.D.

*Layman*—Samuel Carter, Guelph, Ont.

#### BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—John Garbutt.

*Layman*—J. J. Mason, Bowmanville, Ont.

#### MONTREAL CONFERENCE.

*Minister*—W. H. Sparling, D.D.

*Layman*—Abraham Shaw, Kingston, Ont.

Also one minister and one layman elected annually by each of the foregoing Conferences.

#### QUEBEC GROUP.

*Ministers*—William Sparling, D.D., D. T. Cummings.

*Laymen*—T. A. Barrington, Waterloo, Que.; J. H. Carson, Montreal, Que.

#### NOVA SCOTIA GROUP.

*Minister*—Professor W. W. Andrews, LL.D.

*Laymen*—W. S. Whiteman, Hantsport, N.S.; M. E. Armstrong, M.D., Bridgetown, N.S.

#### NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND GROUP.

*Ministers*—H. E. Thomas, S. Howard, B.D.

*Laymen*—W. D. Baskin, St. John, N.B.; J. J. Weddall, Fredericton, N.B.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### NEWFOUNDLAND GROUP.

*Minister*—W. H. Dotchon.

*Laymen*—A. Penny, J.P., Carbonear, Nfld.

### MANITOBA GROUP.

*Ministers*—J. C. Walker, A. E. Smith.

*Laymen*—W. F. Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.; Andrew Graham, Pomeroy, Man.

### SASKATCHEWAN GROUP.

*Ministers*—Joseph H. Oliver, Thomas Lawson.

*Laymen*—E. B. Tedford, Mortlach, Sask.; C. B. Keenleyside, B.A., Regina, Sask.

### ALBERTA GROUP.

*Ministers*—George W. Kerby, B.A., G. G. Webber.

*Laymen*—W. W. Chown, Edmonton, Alta.; G. W. Smith, Red Deer, Alta.

### BRITISH COLUMBIA GROUP.

*Ministers*—S. S. Osterhout, Ph.D., Robert Hughes.

*Laymen*—J. P. Rice, Kamloops, B.C.; George R. Gordon, Vancouver, B.C.

The Annual Conferences having territorial jurisdiction shall elect annually as many members as have been elected for their respective Groups by the General Conference, except for the Ontario Group.

## 11. CHURCH AND PARSONAGE AID FUND.

The General Superintendents.

Rev. W. S. Griffin, D.D.

“ Isaac Tovell, D.D.

“ W. L. Armstrong, D.D.

John N. Lake.

J. B. Willmott, D.D.S.

Ambrose Kent.

J. H. Gundy.

## 12. COMMITTEE ON SCHEDULES AND DISTRICT BOOKS.

Rev. Geo. H. Cornish, LL.D.  
Rev. J. J. Redditt.

W. E. Willmott, D.D.S.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS:

### 13. STANDING COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PREACHERS, CLASS LEADERS, AND OTHER LAY AGENCIES.

#### The General Superintendents.

- Toronto.—Rev. W. H. Hincks, D.D., Mr. R. C. Vaughan.  
London.—Rev. R. J. Garbutt, LL.B., Mr. E. S. Hunt.  
Hamilton.—Rev. W. J. Smith, B.A., Mr. H. P. Moore.  
Bay of Quinte.—Rev. H. M. Manning, Mr. John Elliott.  
Montreal.—Rev. W. Sparling, D.D., Mr. W. H. Goodwin.  
Nova Scotia.—Rev. John Craig, Mr. M. O. Crowell.  
New Brunswick.—Rev. George F. Dawson, M.A., Mr. John H. White.  
Newfoundland.—Rev. Geo. Paine, Mr. Arthur Mews.  
Manitoba.—Rev. John McLean, Ph.D., Mr. Will Gibben.  
Saskatchewan.—Rev. W. W. Abbott, B.A., B.D., Mr. J. F. Middlemas.  
Alberta.—Rev. A. Barner, Mr. James Speakman.  
British Columbia.—Rev. S. S. Osterhout, Ph.D., Mr. E. W. Keanleyside.  
Rev. H. G. Livingstone, Hamilton Conference.  
Mr. George A. Stanley, Lucan, London Conference.  
Mr. E. Harley, Toronto Conference.  
Mr. George M. Lee, Toronto Conference.  
Rev. S. Cleaver, B.A., B.D., Toronto Conference.  
Rev. R. J. Treleaven, Toronto Conference.  
Hon. Justice Maclaren, D.C.L., LL.D., Toronto Conference.  
Mr. John N. Lake, Toronto Conference.

The Executive shall consist of all members resident in Toronto, and within one hundred miles of that city.

### 14. STANDING COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

- |                                               |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. S. D. Chown, D.D.,<br><i>Chairman.</i>   | Rev. S. W. Dean.     |
| " A. Carman, D.D., LL.D.                      | " J. A. Rankin, D.D. |
| " T. Albert Moore, D.D.,<br><i>Secretary.</i> | " S. P. Rose, D.D.   |
| " N. Burwash, D.D.,<br>S.T.D.                 | " D. N. McCamus.     |
|                                               | " W. J. Smith, B.A.  |
|                                               | " G. J. Bishop, D.D. |
|                                               | " Melvin Taylor.     |

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

|                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rev. James Allen, M.A.   | Mr. J. W. L. Forster,      |
| " T. E. E. Shore, M.A.,  | Toronto, Ont.              |
| B.D.                     | " C. E. Naylor, Essex,     |
| " W. J. Graham, D.D.     | Ont.                       |
| " A. C. Crews, D.D.      | " H. P. Moore, Acton, Ont. |
| " W. B. Creighton, D.D.  | " W. H. Hopper, Cobourg,   |
| " F. C. Stephenson, M.D. | Ont.                       |
| " R. P. Bowles, B.D.     | " W. H. Lambly, Inver-     |
| " C. E. Bland, B.D.      | ness, Que.                 |
| " S. T. Bartlett.        |                            |

With power to add to their numbers.

### 15. FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

TO THE METHODIST CHURCHES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Rev. N. Burwash, D.D., LL.D., S.T.D.  
N. W. Rowell, K.C.

TO THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Rev. W. H. Hartz, D.D.  
J. A. M. Aikins, K.C.

TO THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

Rev. S. P. Rose, D.D.  
G. F. Johnston, Esq.

### 16. DEACONESS SOCIETY BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The General Superintendents.

" Presidents of Annual Conferences.

" Trustees of the Training School.

" Superintendent of the Training School.

One Representative of Licensed Deaconesses.

### MINISTERS.

Rev. S. D. Chown, D.D., Toronto.

" J. F. German, D.D., Toronto.

" Wm. Sparling, D.D., Montreal.

" J. S. Woodsworth, B.A., Winnipeg.

" T. J. Mansell, Brantford.

" R. I. Warner, D.D., St. Thomas.

" J. J. Redditt, Toronto.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### LAYMEN.

W. J. Waugh, Hamilton.  
H. Hough, LL.D., Toronto.  
Hon. H. J. B. Woods, St. John's, Nfld.  
John Cunningham, Montreal.  
F. E. O'Flynn, Belleville.  
J. H. Chapman, London.  
Dr. G. A. Anderson, Calgary.

### WOMEN.

Mrs. Uzziel Ogden, Toronto.  
" W. E. Ross, Hamilton.  
" D. G. Sutherland, Toronto.  
" G. P. MacKay, Toronto.  
" A. M. Phillips, Toronto.  
" N. A. Powell, Toronto.  
" Wm. Crawford, Hamilton.

### 17. THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

*Secretary.*—Mr. Thomas R. Parker.

*Committee.*—The General Conference Special Committee.

### 18. TO EDIT THE DISCIPLINE.

*Editor.*—Rev. T. Albert Moore, D.D.

#### CONSULTATION COMMITTEE.

The General Superintendents.  
Hon. Justice Maclaren, D.C.L., LL.D.  
N. W. Rowell, K.C., LL.B.

### 19. COMMITTEE TO PREPARE CHURCH HYMN BOOK.

#### EX-OFFICIO.

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. W. Briggs, D.D., <i>Con-</i>  | Rev. S. T. Bartlett.    |
| <i>vener.</i>                      | " A. C. Crews, D.D.     |
| " J. J. Redditt, <i>Secretary.</i> | " W. B. Creighton, D.D. |

## GENERAL CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS.

### EASTERN SECTION.

|                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. Howard Sprague, D.D. | Rev. M. R. Knight, M.A. |
| " D. W. Johnson, D.D.     | Judge S. A. Chesley.    |
| " T. B. Darby.            | Prof. S. W. Hunton.     |

### CENTRAL SECTION.

|                                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. S. P. Rose, D.D.               | Rev. J. T. Pitcher. |
| " J. V. Smith, D.D.                 | Edmund Sweet, LL.B. |
| " J. C. Speer, D.D.                 | W. S. Dingman.      |
| " Prof. E. H. Reynar,<br>M.A., D.D. | A. D. Watson, M.D.  |
| " William Timberlake.               | W. J. Waugh.        |
|                                     | R. G. Kirby.        |

### WESTERN SECTION.

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Rev. Newton Powell.     | Rev. T. E. Holling, B.A. |
| " G. W. Kerby, B.A.     | M. E. Boughton.          |
| " T. Jackson Wray, B.A. | W. G. Hunt.              |

## 20. COMMITTEE TO PREPARE HYMNAL.

### EX-OFFICIO.

|                                                |                         |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. William Briggs, D.D.,<br><i>Chairman.</i> | Rev. S. T. Bartlett.    |
| " J. J. Redditt, <i>Secretary.</i>             | " A. C. Crews, D.D.     |
|                                                | " W. B. Creighton, D.D. |

### ACTIVE MEMBERS.

|                        |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Rev. R. N. Burns, D.D. | J. M. Sherlock. |
| " H. W. Crews, B.A.    | G. H. Wood.     |
| " H. G. Livingstone.   | Fred Meyer.     |
| " H. D. Moyer.         | H. P. Moore.    |
|                        | Edward Martin.  |

### CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Frank Woodbury, D.D.S. | Rev. G. W. Kerby, B.A. |
| E. R. Machum.          |                        |

## APPENDIX III.

### THE BASIS OF UNION

#### BETWEEN

THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA, THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN CANADA, THE PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH IN CANADA, AND THE BIBLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF CANADA, AS ADOPTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE CONFERENCES.

#### I. DOCTRINES, GENERAL RULES, ORDINANCES, ETC.

The Doctrinal Basis of the United Church shall be the Standards of Doctrine and Articles of Religion contained in the Book of Discipline of The Methodist Church of Canada, edition of 1879, from p. 13 to p. 21. That portion of the Book of Discipline of the said Methodist Church of Canada, edition of 1879, from p. 21 to p. 33, referring to General Rules, Ordinances, Reception of Members, and Means of Grace, is also adopted as a part of the Basis.

#### II. CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

##### 1. *The General Conference.*

1. There shall be a Quadrennial General Conference, composed of an equal number of Ministerial and Lay

## BASIS OF UNION.

Delegates, elected as hereinafter provided, with power to make rules and regulations for the entire Church. (See "Annual Conferences," par. 9.)

2. No change shall be made in the Basis of Union, affecting constitutional questions, or the rights and privileges of Ministry or Laity, excepting by a three-fourths majority of the General Conference, and, if required by either order of Ministry or Laity, a two-thirds majority of each order, voting separately.

3. There shall be one or more Itinerant General Superintendents elected by the General Conference, to hold office for the term of eight years. But if it be decided at the meeting of the General Conference after Union to elect two General Superintendents, one of them shall be elected for four years only, so that there may be a recurring election or re-election every four years.

4. A General Superintendent shall preside over all Sessions of the General Conference, and over all Standing Committees of the same.

### 2. Annual Conferences.

1. The territory occupied by the Church shall be divided into Conferences as the General Conference may from time to time direct.

2. Each Annual Conference shall be composed of all Ministers in full connection within its bounds, and an equal number of Laymen, elected as elsewhere provided. (See "District Meetings," par. 6.)

3. Laymen elected shall have the right to be present at all ordinary Sessions of the Annual Conference, and

## BASIS OF UNION.

to speak and vote on all questions, except the examination of Ministerial character and qualification; the Reception, by vote, of Probationers into full connection, and their Ordination; and the granting of the Superannuated or Supernumerary relation, on which exceptive questions Ministers alone shall take action. In case any Minister's character shall be arrested, it shall be competent for the ministerial members to meet in Special Session to examine into the case and pronounce judgment, reporting their action to the Mixed Conference—such report to be for information and record, and not for discussion.

4. Each Annual Conference shall have authority to elect a President from among its ministerial members.

5. The General Superintendent, when present, shall open the Annual Conference, and preside during the first day of its Sessions, and afterward alternately with the President elected by the Conference. In the absence of a General Superintendent, the President of the previous year shall take the Chair and open the Conference. In association with the President, the General Superintendent shall conduct the Ordination Service, and they shall jointly sign the Ordination Parchments. But all other duties pertaining to the presidency of the Annual Conference shall be vested in the President elected by that body, and in the absence of the General Superintendent he shall conduct the Ordination Service.

6. The President of the Annual Conference shall be, *ex officio*, Superintendent of the District in which he may be stationed during the year of his presidency.

## BASIS OF UNION.

7. The Annual Conference shall elect by ballot, without debate, a Secretary or Secretaries as the case may require.

8. The Annual Conference shall elect by ballot, without debate, a Superintendent for each District from among the ordained Ministers within the bounds of such District.

9. Each Annual Conference, at the Session next preceding the Session of each General Conference, shall divide into Ministerial and Lay Electoral Conferences, for the purpose of electing Delegates to the General Conference, each body electing its own Representatives. The Delegates shall be elected from within the bounds of the said Conference, and votes shall be by ballot.

10. Each Annual Conference shall have a Stationing Committee, composed of the President of the Conference (who shall preside in the Committee), the Superintendents of Districts, and one Minister elected by each District Meeting, such election to be by the joint votes of Ministers and Laymen.

11. Each Annual Conference shall have authority to elect into full connection and ordain any Probationer within its bounds who has travelled four years and fulfilled all disciplinary requirements. Also, to elect and ordain Probationers of less than four years' standing; when the necessities of the work require it.

12. All preachers who have received ordination in any of the uniting bodies, and are in good standing at the time of the Union, shall retain all rights and privileges conferred by such ordination.

## BASIS OF UNION.

### 3. *District Meetings.*

1. The territory occupied by each Annual Conference shall be divided into Districts.

2. Each Annual District Meeting shall consist of all the Ministers and Probationers for the Ministry within its bounds, and one Lay Delegates for each Minister or Probationer in the active work, from each Circuit, Mission, or Station throughout the District; said Delegates to be elected by the Quarterly Official Meetings as hereinafter provided.

3. Each District shall be under the Supervision of a presiding officer, to be called the District Superintendent, who shall be elected by the Annual Conference, as elsewhere provided. He shall preside in the District Meetings, oversee the temporal and spiritual interests of the Church in his District; and, with the Ministers and Probationers under his charge, shall administer and enforce the Discipline of the Church, being responsible therefor to the Annual Conference.

4. The District Superintendent shall fix the time and place of the *first* District Meeting; after which he shall fix the time, and the District Meeting shall fix the place. In the absence of the District Superintendent, the District Meeting shall elect from among its ministerial members, by ballot, without debate, a Chairman *pro tem*.

5. The examination of ministerial character shall be the business of the first day of the District Meeting; and shall be confined to the ministerial members alone.

6. The Lay Members of the District Meeting shall

## BASIS OF UNION.

meet separately sometime during the Session, and elect by ballot, without debate, Lay Representatives to the Annual Conference, in the proportion of one for each Minister in full connection within the bounds of the District. Laymen, to be eligible, must be at least twenty-five years of age, and must have been members of the Church in good standing for the five consecutive years next preceding the election.

### 4. *Quarterly Meetings.*

1. There shall be a Quarterly Official Meeting on each Circuit, Mission, or Station, consisting of the Ministers and Probationers for the Ministry, the Local Preachers, the Exhorters, the Circuit Stewards, the Leaders of Classes, the Superintendents of Sabbath Schools (being members of the Church); one Representative from each Board of Trustees (he being a member of the Church); and also of additional Representatives who may have been appointed by the Societies of the Circuit. The apportionment scale, and mode of election, shall be arranged by the Fourth Quarterly Official Meeting of the year; but such additional Representatives shall not exceed the number of the Stewards on the Circuit.

2. The Superintendent of the Circuit shall be the Chairman of the Quarterly Official Meeting, except when the Superintendent of the District shall be present, in which case the latter may preside.

3. The Quarterly Official Meeting shall hear complaints, and receive and try appeals; recommend Candi-

## BASIS OF UNION.

dates for the Ministry; manage and control Circuit finances; and discharge such other duties as the General Conference may from time to time determine.

4. The Quarterly Official Meeting shall, at the fourth regular meeting of the year, elect by ballot, without debate, the Lay Delegates to attend the ensuing Annual District Meeting, in the proportion of one Delegate for each Minister or Probationer in the active work on the Circuit.

**NOTE.**—Regulations concerning the Licensing of Local Preachers and Exhorters are referred to the first General Conference.

### III. CHURCH PROPERTY.

1. Upon the ratification of the Union, such legislation shall be obtained from Legislatures having competent jurisdiction, as shall vest in the United Church all property now held by, or in trust for, the respective Churches entering into the Union.

2. As it is probable that in some instances Church and Parsonage property now in use will not be required, after the Union, for Church or Circuit purposes, it is recommended that a Committee, consisting of the District Superintendent, two Ministers, and two Laymen, be appointed at the District Meeting on each District where any such property may be situated, who shall act conjointly with the Trustees on each Circuit in determining what property shall be retained for use, and what shall be sold.

3. In all cases where such Church or Parsonage

## BASIS OF UNION.

property may be so sold, the proceeds arising from the sale may be applied—

a. To the payment of any debts or claims upon or in respect of such property.

b. To the payment of any debts upon the property retained for use by the Congregation formerly using the property so sold, or in building a new church or parsonage where necessary for the United Congregation.

c. The balance, if any, to be applied, with the consent of the Trustees, to the use of the Church and Parsonage Aid Fund of the United Church, in the Annual Conference in which such property is situated.

NOTE.—The regulations contained in Clause 8 and its subsections, in so far as they apply to property held by the Bible Christian Church, shall be subject to the regulations adopted in regard to Church funds respecting the debt of the Missionary Fund of said Church.

## IV. CHURCH FUNDS.

### 1. *The Superannuation Fund.*

1. There shall be in the United Church a Superannuated Ministers' Fund for the Western Conferences, and a Supernumerary Ministers' Fund for the three Conferences in the Maritime Provinces, which funds shall, for the present, be under the management of separate Boards, as has been the practice in The Methodist Church of Canada. As no change is deemed necessary in regard to the Supernumerary Fund of the Eastern Conferences, the recommendations which follow, save the final one, are to be understood as referring

## BASIS OF UNION.

solely to the Superannuation Fund of the Western Conferences.

2. The Methodist Church of Canada having an invested capital for the three Western Conferences of over \$91,000, it is agreed that the other Churches uniting shall supply such an amount of capital to said Superannuation Fund as shall place their Ministers on an equality with the Ministers of the said three Western Conferences.

3. No change shall be made in regard to the claims of any Minister holding a permanent Superannuated relation at the present time (*i.e.*, 1882); and they shall receive on the basis of their present claims as far as the annual income will allow.

4. Income arising from Annual Collections and Subscriptions in all Congregations of the United Church, Annual Subscriptions by Ministers of the same, and any amount appropriated from time to time out of the funds of the Missionary Society, shall be used in meeting payments to all claimants on the Fund, without distinction.

5. Income arising from the invested capital now held by The Methodist Church of Canada for this Fund, and the amount annually received from the profits of the Toronto Book Room (until such time as the Publishing Interests of the other uniting Churches shall be amalgamated, and their assets equalized with those of said Book Room), shall be used exclusively for the benefit of the claimants on the Superannuation Fund now connected with The Methodist Church of Canada, and the claims of Ministers now in the active work of

## BASIS OF UNION.

that Church who may become Superannuated after the Union.

6. The rule adopted above, in Clause 5, shall apply, in the case of the Methodist Episcopal, Primitive Methodist, and Bible Christian Churches, in regard to any Book Room or other assets available for their respective Superannuation Funds, until the amalgamation referred to in said clause is accomplished.

7. So soon as the Methodist Episcopal, Primitive Methodist, or Bible Christian Churches shall furnish an amount of capital equal, in proportion, to that now held by The Methodist Church of Canada, the Superannuated Ministers of such uniting Churches, and those who may become Superannuates after Union, shall have a claim on the proceeds of the whole invested capital in common with those who are now Ministers of The Methodist Church of Canada.

8. If the income of any year shall not be sufficient to meet the claims in full, then all claimants shall share in the deficiency in proportion to the amount of their claim.

9. If any one of the three uniting Churches aforesaid shall fail to provide its full proportion of invested capital, Ministers of these Churches who are now, or may hereafter become, Superannuates shall draw in proportion to the amount of capital actually provided.

10. In case of failure by any of the Churches above mentioned to provide invested capital, it shall be competent for any Minister of such Churches to provide his individual share of such capital, and thereafter to draw from the proceeds of the investments in the same

## BASIS OF UNION.

manner as Superannuates of the present Methodist Church of Canada. This latter provision shall apply to any Minister now on the Superannuated lists of the Methodist Episcopal, Primitive Methodist, or Bible Christian Churches.

11. The principles embodied in the foregoing regulations shall be applied in adjusting the relations to the Supernumerary Ministers' Fund of the three Eastern Conferences, of any Ministers of the Bible Christian Church who may be included by the Union in any of the said Conferences.

NOTE.—A Committee has been appointed, with power to employ an actuary if necessary, to make a careful estimate of the value of existing investments belonging to the Superannuation Funds and report at the first General Conference.

### *2. The Missionary Fund.*

1. On the consummation of the Union there shall be one Missionary Fund for the whole Church.

2. The Missionary Society of The Methodist Church of Canada having no debt, and the income and expenditure being equal, no recommendation is necessary.

3. The Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church has a debt of \$10,000, incurred in the purchase of property and the erection of churches in Manitoba, the property being held by the Society as security for the debt. This debt is to be liquidated out of the assets of the Society before the consummation of the Union.

4. The Missionary Society of the Bible Christian

## BASIS OF UNION.

Church has a debt of \$21,080, less about \$3,000 on which annuities are paid at 6 per cent. per annum, which annuities will probably cease in a few years. As this debt was incurred in the purchase and erection of mission churches and parsonages, it is considered a legitimate claim against such property. It is, therefore, agreed that the next Annual Conference of the Bible Christian Church shall make arrangements to distribute the Missionary debt among the several properties, to erect or purchase which said debt has been incurred. And in case any property belonging to the Bible Christian Church be sold, the proceeds, after paying other debts of the Trust, shall be applied to the reduction of the said Missionary debt.

5. The above-mentioned debts being provided for as aforesaid, the Churches included in the Union are to unite on equal terms.

### *3. The Contingent Fund.*

As the invested capital of the Contingent Fund of The Methodist Church of Canada belongs to the three Western Conferences of that Church, it is agreed that it be left to the said Conferences to propose a plan for dealing with said investments, and report the same to the General Conference of The Methodist Church of Canada at the Special Session to be held before the Union is consummated. As the other Conferences and Churches have no such invested capital, all further action on the subject is referred to the first General Conference of the United Church.

## BASIS OF UNION.

### 4. *The Children's Fund.*

As there are no investments in connection with this fund in any of the uniting Churches, it is agreed that the whole question be relegated to the first General Conference of the United Church to determine on what basis, if any, a Children's Fund shall be maintained.

### V. BOOK AND PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

1. The Halifax Book Room and weekly paper shall be continued as at present, on account of their geographical position.

2. The Toronto Book Room, with its various publications, will also be maintained; and no serious difficulty is apprehended in the way of consolidating the other publishing interests in the West at an early date after the Union is effected.

3. As the assets of the Book and Publishing House of The Methodist Church of Canada, for the three Western Conferences, are larger in proportion to the number of Ministers in those Conferences than the similar assets of any of the other contracting parties, it is agreed that each Minister of the Methodist Episcopal, Primitive Methodist, and Bible Christian Churches, entering into the Union, shall pay into the general Publishing Fund such a sum as will make his interest equal to the *per capita* interests of the Ministers of the three Western Conferences aforesaid.

4. In equalizing the *per capita* interest as above, payments may be made in cash, or by notes payable in one or two years from the date of Union; such notes to bear interest at six per cent. per annum.

## BASIS OF UNION.

### VI. EDUCATIONAL INTERESTS.

1. The Methodist Church of Canada and the Methodist Episcopal Church have a number of Educational Institutions in successful operation. The Primitive Methodist and Bible Christian Churches have no such institutions in this country.

2. The Educational Institutions in the Maritime Conferences present no difficulty in the way of Union, and no change is recommended in their present relations.

3. In regard to the Western Conferences, it is believed that those institutions which possess University powers can be consolidated, to the honor of their graduates, and the advantage of their educational work.

4. It is recommended that the United Churches adhere to the traditional policy of Methodism in regard to education, believing that the best interests of the Church and of education imperatively demand that our Colleges and Universities should be under the fostering care of the Church.

### VII. MISCELLANEOUS RECOMMENDATIONS.

#### 1. *Composition of the First General Conference.*

The General Conference of The Methodist Church of Canada, having authorized the calling of a Special Session in 1883 to give effect to the Union, provided a satisfactory basis is secured, it is recommended:

1. That in case the Basis of Union is approved by the requisite majorities in the Quarterly Meetings and Annual Conferences of the Churches proposing to unite,

## BASIS OF UNION.

it shall be competent for the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal, Primitive Methodist, and Bible Christian Churches, to elect Delegates to the first General Conference of the United Church, in the proportion of one out of ten Ministers in full connection, with an equal number of Laymen, elected in Annual Conference or District Meeting, as the case may be; and these, together with the Delegates composing the present General Conference of The Methodist Church of Canada, meeting in Joint Session after the latter body shall have closed the Special Session above alluded to, shall compose the first General Conference of the said United Church, with power to perform such acts as may be necessary to the final ratification of the Union, and all other acts which come within the province of a General Conference.

2. The Annual Conferences and District Meetings of The Methodist Church of Canada shall have authority to fill vacancies that may have occurred in their Delegations, either lay or clerical, by the usual mode of election.

### *2. Expenses of General Conference.*

If the Basis of Union be approved, it is recommended that the various Annual Conferences make provision for taking up a collection in every congregation for the expenses of the first General Conference.

### *3. Transfer of Ministers.*

The Joint Committee recommend to the first General Conference the matter of making provision for the

## BASIS OF UNION.

transfer of Ministers from one Conference to another, so as to give all reasonable facilities for meeting the wants of the work.

### *4. Time of First General Conference.*

In the event of the Basis of Union being approved, it is recommended that the first General Conference of the United Church be held in the Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle, in the City of Belleville, on the first Wednesday in September, 1883, commencing at nine o'clock in the forenoon.

### *5. Name.*

The adoption of a name for the United Church is referred to the first General Conference; but the Committee recommend that it be called "The Methodist Church."

APPENDIX IV.

---

47 VICTORIA.

CHAP. 106.

AN ACT RESPECTING THE UNION OF CERTAIN METH-  
ODIST CHURCHES THEREIN NAMED.

[Assented to, 19th April, 1884.]

Preamble. WHEREAS The Methodist Church of Canada, the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada, the Primitive Methodist Church in Canada, and the Bible Christian Church of Canada, have agreed to unite under the name of "The Methodist Church," on the Basis of Union adopted by the said four denominations—which said Basis of Union is set forth in Schedule A of this Act, and the rules, regulations, and discipline also adopted by the said four denominations in a General Convention or Conference assembled at the City of Belleville on the fifth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three; and whereas the said four denominations have, by petition, set forth that they are desirous of having the said Union ratified, and that they may be incorporated under the name of "The

DOMINION ACT.

Methodist Church," with power to hold all the property, real and personal, belonging to the said four denominations, upon the trusts and for the purposes hereinafter set out; and whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition: therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:

**Certain persons incorporated.** 1. The Reverend Samuel Dwight Rice, D.D., President of the General Conference of The Methodist Church of Canada; the Reverend Albert Carman, D.D., Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada; the Reverend J. Goodman, President of the Primitive Methodist Church in Canada; the Reverend W. Pascoe, President of the Bible Christian Church of Canada, and the Reverend Alexander Sutherland, D.D., Secretary of the Joint Committee on Union, and all members of the said General Convention or Conference, together with all other persons who now are ministers or members of any one of the said four denominations, or who, under the said Basis of Union, rules, regulations, and discipline, are now or may hereafter become members of the said Methodist Church, are hereby constituted and declared to be a body corporate and politic, by the name of "The Methodist Church."

**Corporate name.**

**Objects of corporation.** 2. The objects of the said corporation are as set out in the said Basis of Union, rules, regulation, and discipline.

## DOMINION ACT.

Copies of certain documents to be evidence.

3. All copies of the said Basis of Union, rules, regulations, and discipline, or any amendments or alteration thereof published in any book of discipline or journal of conference under the direction or authority of the General Conference of the said Church, or a copy of any by-law or resolution of the said General Conference, under the seal of the corporation, and signed by the secretary, shall be *prima facie* evidence in all courts of the contents thereof.

Powers of corporation as to real or personal estate now held by the four denominations.

4. All the estate, real and personal, belonging to, held in trust for or to the use of the said denominations or any of them, or belonging to or held in trust for or to the use of any corporation under the government or control of any of the said four denominations, shall henceforth be held and vested in the said corporation, and shall be used and administered for the benefit of the said Methodist Church.

Certain property vested in the corporation in trust.

5. All the property, real and personal, under the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada, held in trust for or to the use of any congregation or congregations, circuit, station or mission, of any of the said four denominations, is hereby vested in the said Church, and shall be held for the use of such congregation or congregations, circuit or mission in connection with the said Methodist Church upon the trusts and subject to the provisions set forth in Schedule B of this Act; and all lands and premises acquired by or for the said corporation for a church,

DOMINION ACT.

chapel, meeting house, parsonage, school building or burial ground in connection with any congregation or congregations, circuit, station or mission, shall be held, used and administered upon the said trusts, and the respective trustees thereof shall hold, use, and administer the same in trust for the said corporation upon the trusts set forth in the said schedule.

Effect of Schedule B, as to interpretation of certain documents.

6. In any deed or conveyance to said trustees the form of words contained in column one of the said Schedule B and distinguished by any number therein, shall be taken to be equivalent to the form of words contained in column two of the said Schedule B and distinguished by the said number.

Appointment or removal of officers and servants, and making or altering by-laws, &c.

7. Subject to the provisions of the said Basis of Union, the said corporation may, from time to time, appoint and, as they see occasion, remove all officers, agents, and servants, and from time to time, make, alter or vary any by-laws, rules or regulations touching and concerning the time and place of holding meetings and notices thereof, and for the good ordering, discipline, and government of the said Church, and the performance of divine worship in any of the churches of the said corporation, and all matters respecting the same, and all other matters and things which to them seem good, fit, and useful for the well ordering, governing, and advancement of the said Church.

DOMINION ACT.

Boards and committees for certain purposes.

8. The said corporation may appoint boards or committees composed of the members thereof, to take charge of or deal with and dispose of the respective funds, including book and publishing interests and other interests, belonging to the said Church, as set out in their Basis of Union and in accordance therewith, and may establish such other funds as may be deemed expedient, and may appoint boards or committees of the members of the said corporation to take charge of, deal with, and dispose of the said funds so formed, in accordance with the provisions of the said Basis of Union.

Gifts of real estate for the use of the corporation.

Proviso: for alienation of realty not occupied.

9. Subject to the provisions in section five hereinbefore contained, the said corporation may receive voluntary conveyances of, and may purchase, hold, and convey such real estate as the purposes of the said corporation require: Provided that the corporation shall, within ten years after its acquisition of any such real estate, sell or otherwise dispose of and alienate so much of such real estate as is not required for the use and occupation or other like purposes of the corporation.

Real and personal estate may be acquired by devise.

10. Subject to the provisions in the said section five hereinbefore contained, the said corporation shall be capable of taking, holding, and receiving any real or personal estate by virtue of any devise contained in any last will and testament

## DOMINION ACT.

**Proviso: to be subject to certain rules of law.** of any person whatever: Provided always that such devise of real estate shall be subject to the laws respecting devises of real estate to religious corporations in force at the time of such devise, in the Province in which such real estate is situated, so far as the same apply to the said corporation.

**As to disposal of such estate.** 11. The said corporation shall have authority to alienate, exchange, demise, let or lease for any term of years such messuages, lands, tenements, hereditaments, and immovable property as shall be given, granted, purchased, appropriated, devised or bequeathed to the said corporation for all or any of the purposes thereof, subject to the proviso in section nine contained.

**Application of funds of corporation.** 12. The said corporation shall have power to make advances, by way of loan or gift, out of its funds not required to meet ordinary expenses and disbursements, to assist in the erection or maintenance of colleges, schools, or parsonages, as the General Conference or Committee having charge of the fund or personal estate or securities thereon, **Security to be taken for debts, &c.** may direct; and may take or hold any real mortgaged or assigned to the said corporation to secure payment of such loan, or to secure payment of any debts or demands due to the said corporation, and may proceed on such mortgages, assignments or other securities for the recovery of the money thereby secured either at law or in equity or otherwise: and generally may pursue the same course, exercise the same powers,

## DOMINION ACT.

**General powers.** and take and use the same remedies to enforce the payment of any debt or demand due to the said corporation as any individual or body corporate may, by law, take or use for like purpose.

**Investment of funds of corporation, and on what securities.**

**13.** The said corporation may, for the purpose of investment, lend money upon the security of real estate, purchase debentures of municipal or public school corporations, or Dominion or Provincial stock or securities, may sell any such securities as to it may seem advisable, and for that purpose may execute such assignments or other instruments as are necessary for carrying the same into effect; and for such purposes of investment, may make advances to any person or persons or body corporate upon any of the above mentioned securities at such rate of interest, not exceeding eight per cent. per annum, as is agreed upon: Provided, however, that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed to limit the power of such corporations to make such investments of its capital or surplus income which it otherwise has by virtue of its corporate existence.

**Borrowing powers of corporation.**

**14.** The said corporation shall have power to borrow any sum or sums of money from banks or other corporations, or from private persons, as in the opinion of the General Conference or the board or committee having charge of any of the funds of the said corporation, may be required for the purposes thereof, and may, under the direction of the said Gen-

DOMINION ACT.

eral Conference or committee having charge of such fund, hypothecate, mortgage or pledge so much of the real or personal property held in trust for such fund as is necessary to secure any sum or sums of money so borrowed.

Provision as to trusts.

**15.** The real and personal property which may become vested in the said corporation, and which heretofore has been held by or in trust for any one of the said churches or denominations upon upon any special trust for missionary or other purposes, shall, subject to the provisions of the Basis of Union, until otherwise directed by the General Conference, on the advice of the board or committee having charge of the fund, be held upon similar trusts and for similar purposes.

Duplicate seal for each conference; custody and use thereof.

**16.** The said corporation may provide a duplicate of the seal thereof for each of the annual conferences from time to time existing, and the custody of the said seal shall be as may be directed by the said corporation, and the same may be affixed by such officers as the said General Conference by by-law or resolution directs; and until direction by the said General Conference, the same may be affixed to any conveyance of property within the bounds of any of the said annual conferences by the president or secretary of such annual conference, and may, for the purpose of conveying any property in charge of any board or committee of the said corpora-

## DOMINION ACT.

tion, be affixed by the chairman of the said board or committee, or such other officer as the board or committee directs.

Certain resolutions to have force of by-laws.

**17.** All resolutions passed by the General Conference of the said corporation shall have the force and effect of by-laws, and no formal by-law shall be required for the purpose of managing the affairs of the said corporation.

As to debts secured on property transferred to the corporation.

**18.** The said corporation in receiving, taking or holding any property heretofore held by any of the said four denominations, shall not in any wise become responsible or liable for the debts or obligations which have been contracted in respect thereto, but the property specially charged with the said debts, and persons who have become liable in respect to the said debts or obligations, shall remain liable in the same manner and to the same degree as if the said union had not been effected, or this Act had not been passed, save in so far as the said corporation, by the Basis of Union, has undertaken the payment of any such debts or obligations.

Basis of Union adopted at Belleville confirmed and declared binding.

**19.** The said Basis of Union adopted by the said four denominations, and the rules, regulations and discipline also adopted by the said four denominations in the said General Conference or Convention held at the said City of Belleville, are hereby declared to be binding on the said corporation and all the members thereof, until the same

DOMINION ACT.

shall have been altered or varied in accordance with the provisions therein contained, and the officers and boards of management appointed by the said General Conference or Convention are hereby declared invested with the powers sought or declared to be conferred upon them by the said Convention or Conference.

Certain rights saved.

**20.** Nothing in this Act contained shall prejudice or affect any existing right or interest in the Superannuation Fund of any of the said four denominations, or any cause of action in respect thereof.

Commencement of Act.

**21.** This Act shall come into force on the first day of June, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four; nevertheless, the annual conferences of any of the said four denominations which have not met before the said date, may meet during the said month of June to complete the business of the year.

Repeal of inconsistent enactments.

**22.** All Acts and portions of Acts inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed, in so far as may be necessary to give full effect to this Act.

MODEL DEED.

SCHEDULE B.

*(Referred to in Section 5 above.)*

1. Upon trust to build a church and other buildings. 1. Upon trust that they, the said trustees and their successors, or the trustee or trustees for the time being, acting in the trusts herein, shall and do, with and out of the moneys now or which may hereafter be possessed by them or him for that purpose, and as soon as conveniently may be, erect and build upon the land held in trust, or some part thereof, and from time to time and at all times hereafter, whenever it shall be necessary for the due accomplishment of the trusts or any of them, repair, alter, enlarge and rebuild a church or place of religious worship, and a dwelling house or dwelling houses, vestry room or vestry rooms, school room or school rooms and other offices, conveniences and appurtenances, or with or without any of them respectively, as the trustees for the time being shall, from time to time, deem necessary or expedient.

2. To permit buildings to be used as a church by the Methodist Church. 2. And upon further trust, from time to time and at all times after the erection thereof, to permit and suffer the said church or place of religious worship, with the appurtenances, to be used, occupied and enjoyed as and for a place of religious worship by a congregation of the Methodist Church, and for public and other meetings and services of a religious or spiritual character, held according to the rules, discipline and general usages of the said church, and do and shall, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, permit and suffer such person or persons as are hereinafter mentioned or designated, and such person or persons only, to preach and expound God's Holy Word, and to perform the usual acts of religious worship therein and burial service in the burying ground thereto belonging; that is to say, such person and persons as shall be, from time to time, approved and for that pur-

## MODEL DEED.

pose duly appointed thereto in accordance with the rules and discipline of the said Methodist Church, and no other person or persons whomsoever.

3. To permit dwelling house on said premises to be used by the minister in charge.

3. And upon further trusts, from time to time and at all times hereafter, to permit and suffer such minister or ministers of the aforesaid Methodist Church to reside in, use, occupy and enjoy, free from the payment of any rent for the same, the dwelling house or dwelling houses, with the appurtenances (if any there be) erected thereon for that purpose, during such time and times as the said minister or ministers shall and may be duly authorized so to do, by his or their being appointed in accordance with the rules and discipline of the said Methodist Church to the circuit or station in which the same may be situated, without the let, suit, hindrance, or denial of the said trustees, or of any person or persons on their or any of their behalf; and it is hereby declared that the times and manner of the various services and ordinances of religious worship to be observed and performed in the said place of religious worship, shall be regulated according to the rules and discipline and general usage of the Methodist Church, and that the officiating minister for the time being, whether appointed by the said conference, or permitted or appointed by the said superintendent minister for the time being, or otherwise permitted or appointed, as in these presents is mentioned, shall have the direction and conducting of the same worship, in conformity, nevertheless, to the said rules and discipline and general usage of the said Methodist Church: Provided always, that no person or persons whomsoever shall at any time hereafter be permitted to preach or expound God's Holy Word, or to perform any of the usual acts of religious worship, upon the said parcel or tract of land and hereditaments, or in the said church or place of religious worship and premises, or any of them, or any part or parts thereof or in or upon the appurtenances thereto belonging, or any of them, or any part or parts thereof, who shall maintain, promulgate or teach any doctrine or practice contrary to what is con-

## MODEL DEED.

tained in certain notes on the New Testament, commonly reputed to be the notes of John Wesley, and in the first four volumes of sermons commonly reputed to be written and published by him.

4. To permit Sunday schools to be carried on in said church. 4. And upon further trust, in case a school room or school rooms shall be erected or provided upon the said parcel or tract of land, or any part thereof, as aforesaid, or if there shall be no separate school room or school rooms, and it shall, by the said trustees, or the major part thereof, be thought necessary or expedient to hold and teach a Sunday school in any proper part of the said church or place of religious worship, then to permit and suffer a Sunday school to be held, conducted and carried on from time to time in said school room or school rooms, or if it shall be thought necessary or expedient, as aforesaid, in the said church or place of religious worship, as aforesaid, but if in the said church or place of religious worship, then only at such hours and times as shall not interfere with the public worship of Almighty God therein, and in all cases, whether in said church or place of religious worship or not, under such government, orders and regulations as the General Conference of the said Methodist Church have directed or appointed, or shall hereafter, from time to time, direct or appoint, and also subject always to the proviso hereinbefore contained respecting doctrines.

5. To take down and remove buildings and to rebuild. 5. Provided always that it shall be lawful for the said trustees, or the major part of them, when and so often as they shall deem the same necessary or expedient, to take down and remove the said church, vestry room or vestry rooms, school room or school rooms, dwelling house or dwelling houses, offices, conveniences or appurtenances to the said church or place of religious worship, or premises belonging or appertaining, or all or any of them, or any part or parts thereof, respectively, for the purpose of rebuilding the said church or place of religious worship, or for the purpose of rebuilding any other vestry room or vestry rooms, school room or school rooms, dwelling house

## MODEL DEED.

or dwelling houses, offices, or conveniences, or appurtenances, or enlarging or altering the same respectively, or all or any of them, so as to render the premises better adapted to and for the due accomplishment of the trusts, intents and purposes of these presents.

6. To mortgage. 6. It is hereby declared that from time to time and at all times hereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for the said trustees, or the major part of them, to mortgage, and for that purpose to appoint, convey and assure, in fee or for any term or terms of years, the said parcel or tract of land, church or place of religious worship, hereditaments and premises, or any part or parts thereof respectively, to any person or persons whomsoever for securing such sum or sums of money as may be requisite or necessary in or for the due execution and accomplishment of the trusts and purposes of these presents or any of them, according to the true intent and meaning thereof; but it is hereby declared that it shall not be incumbent upon any mortgagee or mortgagees, or upon any intended mortgagee or mortgagees of the said trust premises or any part or parts thereof, to inquire into the necessity, expediency or propriety of any mortgage or mortgages which shall be made or proposed to be made under or by virtue of these presents, nor shall anything in these presents contained, or which may be contained, in any such mortgage or mortgages, extend or be construed to extend (unless where the contrary shall, with the full knowledge and consent of the said trustees, or the major part of them, be therein actually expressed), to hinder, prevent or make unlawful the taking down, removing, enlarging or altering the said buildings and premises or any of them respectively, as in these presents before mentioned and provided for in that behalf, nor in any manner to hinder, prevent or interfere with the due execution of the trusts or purposes of these presents or any of them, so long as such mortgagee or mortgagees, his, her, or their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns shall not be in the actual possession, as such mortgagee or mortgagees, of the hereditaments comprised or to be comprised in such mortgage or mortgages, anything in these presents contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

## MODEL DEED.

7. To let pews and sittings and dwelling houses and to sell graves and tombs.

7. And upon further trust, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, to let the pews and seats in the said church or place of religious worship at a reasonable rent or reasonable rents (reserving as many free seats where and as may be thought necessary or expedient), and if there shall be any such dwelling house or dwelling houses, school room or school rooms, or other building or buildings, or any of them, erected and built as aforesaid, then to let the same or any of them (other than such as shall or may have been erected and built for or appropriated to the use and occupancy of the minister or ministers duly appointed to the circuit or station in which the same shall be situated), at a reasonable rent or reasonable rents, and also, if there shall be a cemetery or burial ground, to let vaults or tombs at a reasonable rent or reasonable rents, or to sell graves and tombs at a reasonable price or reasonable prices, and to collect, get in and receive the rents, profits and income to arise in any manner from the said premises (excepting moneys which shall, from time to time, arise from collections or subscriptions duly made therein according to the rules and discipline and general usage of the said Methodist Church, for other purposes than the immediate purpose of the said trust estate) as, and when, the same shall, from time to time, become due and payable but not (excepting as to moneys from time to time received from graves and tombs) by way of anticipation, further than for the quarter or half-year or year, as may be thought most expedient: Provided always, that when and so often as such dwelling house or dwelling houses as may have been erected for the express use of the minister or ministers of the circuit or station shall not be required for the use of such minister or ministers, it shall and may be lawful for the said trustees, by and with the advice and consent of the superintendent minister of the circuit or station, to let the same and appropriate the rent derived therefrom towards paying and satisfying the board and lodging of such minister or ministers, or towards paying the rent for a more suitable and convenient residence or residences for such minister or ministers.

## MODEL DEED.

8. Trustees to hold moneys arising therefrom upon trust, to pay taxes, insurance, and for repairs, also interest and expenses incurred in the execution of the trusts hereof.

8. And it is hereby declared that the said trustees and trustee for the time being shall stand and be possessed of the money arising from the said rents, profits and income (except as aforesaid), upon trust, thereout to pay, in the first place such duties, taxes, rates and other out-goings (if any) as, from time to time, shall be lawfully payable in respect of the said premises or any part or parts thereof, and also the costs, charges and expenses of insuring and keeping insured the said trust premises against loss or damages by fire, in such sum or sums as the said trustees or the major part of them shall, from time to time, think proper or expedient, and in repairing and keeping the said trust premises in good repair and condition; and likewise the interest of all principal moneys borrowed and then due and owing on security of the said trust premises or of any part or parts thereof, by virtue of the trusts hereof, and then to retain to and reimburse themselves respectively all costs, charges and expenses lawfully incurred and paid by them in or about the due execution of the trusts hereof or any of them, and in the next place thereout to pay and discharge the necessary costs, charges and expenses, from time to time incurred in cleansing, warming, lighting and attending to the said church or place of religious worship and premises, and generally to liquidate any debts, costs, charges and incumbrances and expenses at any time lawfully incurred under or occasioned by the due execution of the trusts hereof or any of them, and not included in any of the provisions aforesaid.

9. To apply surplus towards payment of ministers in charge, assisting funds of other churches, building new church, or subscribing to charities.

9. And upon further trust, from time to time, to pay and apply any surplus money remaining after the due payment of all such lawful debts, costs, charges, incumbrances and expenses as aforesaid (but according and in conformity to the rules and discipline of the said Methodist Church), for or towards the support of the minister or ministers, for the time being, respectively appointed by the said Conference or otherwise as aforesaid, either on the circuit on

MODEL DEED.

which the said chapel or place of religious worship shall, for the time being, be situated, or on that and some other circuit or circuits, or in some other circuit or circuits only, or for or towards the purpose of assisting or increasing the funds of any other church or place of religious worship, or churches or places of religious worship, appropriated to the use of the said Methodist Church, or in building any new church or place of religious worship, or churches or places of religious worship, for the use of the said Methodist Church, and which shall be settled upon trusts, ends, intents and purposes similar hereto; or in subscribing or giving to any of the general funds, objects or charities of the said Methodist Church; or for or towards all or any of the purposes, objects, funds or charities hereinbefore mentioned, in such manner as the said trustees, or the major part of them, shall, from time to time, think necessary or expedient; and it is hereby declared that it shall be lawful for the said trustees, or the major part of them (although there shall not then be any such surplus money as aforesaid), from time to time, to subscribe or give such sum or sums of money as they shall think necessary or expedient, and which may be conveniently spared from the funds of the said church or place of religious worship, for or towards all or any of the purposes, objects, funds or charities aforesaid.

10. To appoint and remove stewards and treasurers.

10. And it is hereby declared that it shall be lawful for the said trustees, or the major part of them, at any meeting to be convened and held, as hereinafter mentioned, from time to time, and at all times hereafter at their discretion, to appoint any person or persons, of decent and sober conduct and good reputation, to be a steward or stewards of the said church or place of religious worship, and at their will and pleasure to remove and dismiss such steward or stewards, or any of them; and the duty of the steward or stewards of the said church or place of religious worship shall be to see and attend to the orderly conducting of the secular business and affairs of the said church or place of religious worship, under the direction and superintendence of the said trustees, or the major part of them; and

## MODEL DEED.

also in like manner to appoint any proper person or persons to be a treasurer or treasurers of the funds of the said church or place of religious worship and premises, and at their will and pleasure to remove and dismiss such treasurer or treasurers, or any of them.

11. To keep books of account and submit the same for audit. 11. And it is hereby declared that the said trustees shall themselves, or by their steward or stewards, treasurer or treasurers, keep a book or books of account in which, from time to time, shall be plainly, legibly and regularly extended an account of every receipt and disbursement by them, him or any of them received or made, and also of all debts and credits due to and owing from or in respect of the said trust premises or any part or parts thereof, and also of all other documents, articles, matters and things necessary for the due and full explanation and understanding of the same book or books of account, and shall also in like manner keep a book or books of minutes in which, from time to time, shall be plainly, legibly and regularly entered minutes of all trustee meetings from time to time held under or by virtue of these presents and of the resolutions passed, and of all proceedings, acts and business had, taken and done thereat, and also of all documents, matters and things necessary for the due and full explanation and understanding of the same minutes, and all other things done in and about the execution of the trusts hereof; and shall and will from time to time, and at all reasonable times hereafter, upon the request of the superintendent minister, for the time being, of the circuit in which the said church or place of religious worship shall, for the time being, be situated, produce and show forth to him and to every person whom he shall desire to see the same, all and every such book or books of accounts and minutes, documents, articles, matters and things, and permit and suffer copies or abstracts of or extracts from them or any of them to be made and taken by the said superintendent minister or any person or persons whom he shall, from time to time desire to make and take the same; and the said book and books of accounts and minutes, and all documents and articles, matters and things relating in any wise to the said

## MODEL DEED.

trust premises, shall at least once in the year, and oftener, if the said superintendent shall at any time desire and shall give notice thereof in manner hereinafter mentioned, be regularly, upon a day to be appointed by the said superintendent for the time being, or with his concurrence, examined and audited by the superintendent and the circuit steward or circuit stewards, if more than one, for the time being, of the circuit in which the said church or place of religious worship shall, for the time being, be situate, at a meeting convened for that purpose; and of every such meeting fourteen days' notice in writing, specifying the time, place and purpose of such meeting, shall and may be given under the direction of the said superintendent for the time being, by any one or more of them the said trustee or trustees for the time being, to each and every the other and others of them, the said trustees or trustee, circuit stewards or circuit steward, for the time being, and either personally served upon him and them respectively, or let for or sent by the post to him and them at his and their most usual place and places of abode or business; and in order to facilitate the auditing of the said accounts, minutes, documents, articles, matters and things, it shall be lawful for the said superintendent, circuit steward and circuit stewards for the time being as aforesaid, or either or any of them, to appoint in writing a deputy or deputies to act therein for them and him respectively, as aforesaid, and for that purpose any one or more of them may be the deputy or deputies of the other or others of them, the said superintendent, circuit steward and circuit stewards; and it is hereby declared that the signatures of all of them the said auditors, deputies and deputy, or of the aggregate majority of them, written in the said book and books of accounts and minutes, respectively, shall be sufficient evidence that all the matters and things relating to the said trust premises, which were up to that time included in the said books, accounts, minutes and documents, matters and things, were duly examined, audited and approved of, unless and except so far as the contrary shall be therein, by them or by the aggregate majority of them, in writing expressed.

## MODEL DEED.

12. And it is hereby declared that seven days' notice of a special meeting and convenient notice of other meetings of trustees shall be given.

13. And it is hereby declared that every meeting for the purpose of taking into consideration the propriety of making any alteration of or any addition to or mortgage or sale of the said church or place of religious worship and premises, or any part or parts thereof, or for contracting any debt upon, for or on account thereof (other than for the ordinary current expenses thereof), or for letting any such house or houses, school room or school rooms, as aforesaid, or for fixing the rents or prices, or making or altering rules to ascertain the rents or prices of such graves, tombs, pews and seats as aforesaid, or for appropriating the funds or any part of the funds of the said church or place of religious worship (otherwise than for the due payment of the ordinary current expenses thereof), or for bringing or defending any action or actions, suit or suits, respecting the said trust estates and premises or any parts thereof, or any matter relating thereto, or for any one or more of the above purposes, shall be and shall be deemed and taken to be a special meeting; and of every such meeting seven days' notice in writing, specifying the time, place and purpose or purposes of such meeting, and signed by at least either two of the said trustees or by the superintendent minister for the time being, shall be given to the other and others of them and him the said trustees and superintendent minister (unless where he is himself the person giving such notice), and either personally served upon him and them, or left for, or sent by the post to him and them respectively, at his and their most usual place or places of abode or business; and for the purpose of transacting their ordinary business relating to the said church or place of religious worship and premises, or for any other purpose relating to these presents or trusts thereof (except where seven days' notice is expressed or required as hereinbefore mentioned), a meeting of the said trustees may be held with the said superintendent for the time being, as aforesaid, so soon as the same can be conveniently convened by notice in writing, specifying the time

## MODEL DEED.

and place of such meeting, given and signed by at least either two of the said trustees or by the said superintendent for the time being, and either personally served upon or left for, or sent by the post as aforesaid, to the other and others of them respectively at his and their most usual place or places of abode or business: Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that no meeting held under or by virtue of these presents shall be invalid, or the resolutions thereof void or impeached, by reason that any such notice or notices, as aforesaid, may not or shall not have reached any said trustee or trustees who, at the time of any such meeting, happens to be out of the Province in which the lands and premises held in trust are situated, or who or whose place or places of abode or business shall not be known to, and cannot reasonably be found or discovered by, the person or persons who is or are respectively, as aforesaid, authorized to give any such notice or notices as aforesaid.

13. That a majority of the trustees shall rule, and that in case of a tie, the chairman shall give a casting vote.

13. And it is hereby declared that at any meeting held under or by virtue of the trusts hereof, or any of them, the votes of the persons present and entitled to vote, or the votes of a majority of them, shall decide any question or matter proposed at such meeting and respecting which such votes shall be given; and in case the votes shall be equally divided, then the chairman of such meeting shall give the casting vote. And it is hereby declared, that whenever it shall be thought necessary or expedient to do anything in and by these presents directed, authorized or made lawful to be done, the necessity or expediency of doing the same shall, in like manner, be decided by the persons present and entitled to vote upon the question to be determined, or by the majority of them, and if there shall be an even division, then by such casting vote as aforesaid; and all acts and deeds done and executed in pursuance of any such decision as aforesaid, at any such meeting as aforesaid, shall be good, valid and binding on all persons entitled to vote at the meeting, who may be absent, or being present, may be in the minority, and on all other persons claiming





5.0

5.6

6.3

7.1

8.0

9.0

10

11.2

12.5

14

16

18

20

22.4

25

28

31.5

36

40

45

50

56

63

71

80

90

100



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a  
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

## MODEL DEED.

under or in pursuance of these presents; but no person (unless where the contrary is hereinbefore expressly mentioned) shall be allowed to vote in more than one capacity at the same time or on the same question, although holding more than one office at the same time in the said church, or in the same meeting.

14. That the rules, discipline doctrines and usages of the Church shall be in force subject to the proviso respecting doctrines herein contained.

14. And it is hereby declared that the "rules and discipline and general usage" of the said Methodist Church in these presents mentioned or referred to, are the rules and discipline of the said Church, as printed and published by authority of the said Conference, in a book entitled "Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Church," and the general usage and practice of the societies belonging to said Church, and such rules and regulations as may, from time to time, be made or adopted by the said General Conference, and printed and published in their journals, in accordance with the provisions contained in said book of discipline, but subject at all times to the proviso respecting doctrines in these presents contained.

15. That the superintendent minister or his deputy shall be chairman of meetings of trustees, but in case of absence, trustees may appoint chairman.

15. Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that excepting where the contrary is in these presents expressly declared or provided for, the superintendent minister, for the time being, of the circuit or station in which the said church or place of religious worship shall, for the time being, be situated, or his deputy thereunto from time to time by him nominated and appointed in writing, under his hand, shall be the chairman of, and shall preside at, and shall have a casting vote as such superintendent minister, for and in all meetings held under or by virtue of these presents; but in case the said superintendent minister for the time being, or his deputy to be so appointed as aforesaid, shall, at any time, neglect to attend at any such meeting as aforesaid, or if the superintendent minister, or his deputy appointed as aforesaid, shall attend but shall refuse to act as such, the chairman, at any such meeting as aforesaid,

## MODEL DEED.

or if the said superintendent minister shall not attend at any such meeting, and shall neglect to appoint a deputy as aforesaid, then and in every and any of the said cases, it shall be lawful for the persons for the time being composing such meeting and entitled to vote thereat, or for a majority of them, to elect and choose from among themselves a chairman to preside for the time being at any such meeting as aforesaid; and every meeting so held upon any such neglect or refusal of the said superintendent minister, or his deputy as aforesaid, shall be as valid and effectual as if the said superintendent, or his deputy as aforesaid, had been the chairman thereof and had presided thereat.

16. Proviso for sale of land with consent of Conference. Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said trustees, or a majority of them, with the consent of the said annual conference (such consent to be testified in writing under the hand of the president or secretary for the time being of the said conference), either by joining in the deed of conveyance for the purpose of expressing such consent or by separate document, at any time or times hereafter, absolutely to sell and dispose of the said parcel or tract of land, church or place of religious worship, hereditaments and premises, or of such part or parts of the same, respecting which such consent in writing as aforesaid shall be given, either by public sale or private contract, and together or in parcels and either at one and the same time or at different times and prices, for the best price or prices, in money, that can be reasonably obtained for the same, and well and effectually to convey and assure the hereditaments and premises so sold to the purchaser or purchasers thereof, his, her or their heirs and assigns, or as he, she or they shall direct or appoint; and the hereditaments and premises so sold and conveyed and assured as aforesaid shall thenceforth be held and enjoyed by the purchaser or purchasers thereof, his, her and their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, freed and absolutely discharged from these presents, and from the trusts hereby declared and every of them; and the said trustees or trustee for the time being shall apply the money which shall arise from

## MODEL DEED.

every such sale as aforesaid, so far as the same will extend, to the discharge of all the incumbrances, liabilities and responsibilities, whether personal or otherwise, lawfully contracted or occasioned by virtue of these presents, or in the due execution of the trusts hereof, or of any of them, and subject thereto, and to the payment of any debts upon any other church property on the said circuit, or for building new churches, or for the purpose of procuring a larger and more conveniently or eligibly situated parcel or tract of land and church or place of religious worship and parsonage premises, in the place and stead of the said parcel or tract of land and church or place of religious worship or parsonage and hereditaments and premises so sold or disposed of; and the balance, if any, to be applied to the use of the church and parsonage aid fund of the said Methodist Church and the said annual conference: Provided, however, that if any such church or property so sold belonged to the Bible Christian Church prior to the union of the said Church with the other Methodist Churches, the surplus, after payment of debts, shall be applied to the reduction of the missionary debts, as provided in the Basis of Union.

17. Provided always, that if at any time hereafter the income arising from the said parcel or tract of land, church or place of religious worship, hereditaments and premises, shall be inadequate to meet and discharge the interest of all moneys borrowed and then due and owing upon or on account of the said trust premises, and the various current expenses attending the due execution of the trusts hereof, and if the said trustees, for the time being, of these presents, shall desire to retire and be discharged from the burden and execution of the said trusts, and if no such persons as are hereinafter mentioned or described can be found to take upon themselves the burden and execution of the said trusts, with the responsibility and liability to be thereby incurred, then in that case it shall be lawful for the said trustees, for the time being as aforesaid, or the major part of them, of their own proper authority, and without any such consent by the said

17. Proviso for sale in case trust premises shall be inadequate to meet and discharge interest and expenses.

## MODEL DEED.

annual conference as aforesaid, to sell and dispose of the said parcel or tract of land, church or place of religious worship, hereditaments and premises, or any part or parts of the same, respectively, either by public sale or private contract, and either together or in parcels, and either at one and the same time or at different times, for the best price or prices in money that can be reasonably obtained for the same; and well and effectually to convey and assure the hereditaments and premises so sold, with the appurtenances, to the purchaser or purchasers thereof, his, her or their heirs and assigns, or as he, she or they shall direct or appoint; and the hereditaments and premises so sold and conveyed and assured, as last aforesaid shall thenceforth be held and enjoyed by the purchaser and purchasers thereof, his, her and their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, freed and absolutely discharged from these presents and the trusts hereby declared, and every of them; and all the moneys arising from every such last-mentioned sale shall be applied, disposed of and appropriated, as far as the same money will extend, to the purposes and in the manner hereinbefore directed in respect to any sale made in pursuance or in consequence of such consent of or by the said annual conference, as aforesaid: but it is hereby declared that no sale shall be made by virtue of this present power or authority, unless the said trustees for the time being as aforesaid, or a majority of them, shall give notice in writing to the said annual conference, or to the president for the time being of the said annual conference, on or before the first day of the next annual meeting of the said annual conference, of their intention to make such sale, and the reasons for the same, nor unless the said annual conference shall, for the space of six calendar months next after the said first day of their said annual meeting, refuse or neglect either to give, grant or provide the said trustees or trustee for the time being with such pecuniary or other aid, assistance and relief as shall enable them and him to bear and continue the burden of the execution of the trusts of these presents, or (as the case may be) to find and provide other trustees who will take upon themselves the burden of the execution of the said trusts.

## MODEL DEED.

18. And it is hereby declared that, except in case of mortgage or sale, the receipt of a majority of the trustees or of trustee, steward or treasurer duly authorized shall be sufficient.

18. And it is hereby declared that the receipt and receipts of a majority of the said trustees for the time being shall, in all cases of payment made to them, or any of them as such trustees or trustee as aforesaid, be a full discharge to the person or persons entitled to such receipt or receipts, his, her and their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, for all mortgage moneys, purchase moneys, or other moneys therein, respectively, expressed and acknowledged to have been received by any such trustees or trustee, as aforesaid; and in all cases, except for money paid and received in respect of any mortgage or sale of the said hereditaments and premises, or any part or parts thereof, as aforesaid, the receipt and receipts of any one or more of the said trustees for the time being, or any one or more of the stewards or treasurers for the time being, by the said trustees for the time being, or the major part of them, duly authorized to sign and give receipts, shall be a full discharge to the person and persons entitled to such receipt or receipts, his, her and their heirs, executors and administrators, for all moneys (except as aforesaid) therein respectively expressed and acknowledged to have been received by any such trustee, steward or treasurer, as aforesaid.

19. That purchaser or mortgagee shall not be bound to inquire as to the necessity of sale or mortgage.

19. And it is hereby declared that it shall not be incumbent upon any mortgagee or mortgagees, purchaser or purchasers of the said parcel or tract of land, church or place of religious worship, hereditaments and premises, or of any part or parts thereof, respectively, to inquire into the necessity, expediency or propriety of any mortgage, sale or disposition of the said parcel or tract of land, church or place of religious worship hereditaments and premises, or of any part or parts thereof made or proposed to be made by the said trustees or trustee for the time being, or the major part of them, as aforesaid, or whether any such notice or notices, as aforesaid was or were duly given, or was or were valid or sufficient.

## MODEL DEED.

or whether any steward or stewards, treasurer or treasurers, was or were duly authorized to sign and give receipts as aforesaid; nor shall it be incumbent upon any such mortgagee or mortgagees, purchaser or purchasers, or any of them, or for any other person or persons, his, her or their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, paying money to such trustees or trustee, or to their steward or stewards, treasurer or treasurers for the time being, as aforesaid, to see to the application, or to be answerable or accountable for the loss, mis-application or non-application of such purchase or other money, or any part thereof, for which a receipt or receipts shall be so respectively given, as aforesaid.

20. That trustees shall not be accountable for involuntary loss. 20. And it is hereby declared that the said trustees or trustee for the time being shall not, nor shall any of them, their or any of their heirs, executors or administrators, or any of them, be chargeable or accountable for any involuntary loss suffered by him, them or any of them, nor any one or more of them, or any other or others of them, nor for more money than shall come to their respective hands, nor for injury done by others to the said trust premises, or to any part or parts thereof.

21. That number of trustees shall not be less than five nor more than twenty-one and that vacancies are to be filled and number increased by nomination and appointment. 21. And it is hereby declared to be the true intent and meaning of this indenture and of the parties thereto, that the full number of the trustees of the said trust shall not be less than five (5) nor more than twenty-one (21), and that when and so often as any one or more of the said trustees or of their successors in the said trust shall die, resign office as trustee, by and with the consent of a two-thirds vote of the co-trustees, or withdraw from or cease to be a member or members of the said Methodist Church, according to the rules and discipline of the said Church, or shall remove to such distance as shall in the opinion of his co-trustees, expressed by a two-thirds vote of said co-trustees, render it inexpedient for him to remain in said trust, the place of the trustee or trustees so dying,

## MODEL DEED.

resigning, withdrawing, ceasing to be a member or members of the said Church, or removing as aforesaid, shall thereupon become vacant, subject, however, to the proviso next hereinafter set out, and shall be filled with a successor or successors, being a member or members of the said Church, of the full age of twenty-one years, to be nominated and appointed as follows, that is to say,—to be nominated by the Methodist Church minister having charge, for the time being, of the circuit or station in which the said hereby conveyed premises shall be situate, and thereupon appointed by the surviving or remaining trustee or trustees of the said trust, or a majority of them, if he or they shall think proper to appoint the person or persons so nominated; and in case of an equal division of the votes of the trustees present at any meeting of the trustees held for the purpose of such appointment, the minister so in charge of the said circuit or station shall have a casting vote in such appointment: Provided always, that no such consent as aforesaid shall be given while any vacancies remain unfilled, nor shall the trustees consent to the resignation of more than one trustee by any one vote: Provided also, that notwithstanding the withdrawal by a trustee from his membership in the said Church, his powers and liabilities as a trustee shall not cease unless his place in the trust shall be declared vacant by a two-thirds vote of the remaining trustees, which declaration it shall be in their power to make, on their being convinced that he has withdrawn as aforesaid, provided that no prior vacancy remain then unfilled, and provided that not more than one vacancy shall be declared by any one vote; and if at any time it shall be deemed advisable to increase the number of trustees to a number greater than that appointed hereby, not exceeding twenty-one, then the person or persons whom it is desired to appoint as such new trustee or trustees shall be nominated and appointed as is next hereinbefore provided for the filling of vacancies; and if it shall happen at any time that there shall be no surviving or remaining trustee of the said trust, in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the minister aforesaid to nominate, and the quarterly meeting of the circuit or station, if they approve of the person or persons so nominated, to appoint,

MODEL DEED.

the requisite number of the trustees of the said trust, by the vote of the majority of the members of the said meeting then present; and in case of an equal division of their votes, the chairman of the said meeting shall have the casting vote in such appointment, and the person or persons so nominated and appointed trustee or trustees in either of the said modes of nomination and appointment shall be the legal successor or successors, co-trustee or co-trustees, of the said above-named trustees, and shall have, in perpetual succession, the same capacities, powers, rights, duties, estates and interests as are given to the above-named trustees in and by these presents, and in and by any Statute or Statutes which may, for the time being, be in force affecting the same.

22. To fix quorum, etc. 22. It is hereby declared that a majority of the said trustees shall form a quorum, all having been duly notified; and when a majority or two-thirds vote may be required for any purpose, it shall be held to mean a majority or two-thirds, as the case may be, of any such meeting.

23. To fix time for placing financial statement before quarterly official meeting. 23. A full and accurate financial statement, duly audited, shall be laid before the first quarterly official meeting after the first day of January in each year.

## APPENDIX V.

---

A DIGEST OF JUDICIAL DECISIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS OF LAW, NOT MODIFIED BY SUBSEQUENT LEGISLATION, AS GIVEN BY THE COURT OF APPEAL, THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT'S COURT OF APPEAL, AND IN THE RULINGS OF THE PRESIDENTS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES REPORTED TO, AND APPROVED BY THE ACTION OF, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE, FROM THE UNION IN 1883 TO 1906.

### I. *General Conference.*

1. An appeal against any legislation of the General Conference cannot be entertained by the Court of Appeal. (Journal 1898, p. 279, par. 8; also p. 286.)

### II. *General Conference Special Committee.*

2. The General Conference Special Committee has not jurisdiction to entertain complaints of ministers or members which involve the protection of their individual rights and privileges within the Church. (Journal 1902, p. 308.)

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

### III. Annual Conference.

3. An Annual Conference on finding a minister guilty of an offence "expressly forbidden by the Word of God and sufficient to exclude from the kingdom of grace and glory" has no discretionary power to attach some other penalty than that ordered by Discipline. (Journal 1890, p. 175, par. 2.)

4. When an Annual Conference finds a minister guilty of an offence "expressly forbidden by the Word of God, and sufficient to exclude from the kingdom of grace and glory," the President is not at liberty to entertain a motion in amendment of the sentence required by Discipline. (Journal 1890, p. 176, par. 7.)

5. An Annual Conference exceeds its jurisdiction when it indefinitely postpones passing a proper sentence upon an offender. (Journal 1890, p. 176, par. 6.)

6. An Annual Conference cannot expel a minister under charges without pronouncing upon his guilt. (Journal 1894, p. 253, par. 6.)

7. Ministers appointed to Connexional offices, though not in the pastorate, are in the "active work." (Journal 1890, p. 175, par. 4.)

8. Evangelists and College Presidents are in the "active work" in the sense of laymen being entitled to represent them in the District Meeting. (Journal 1902, p. 312.)

9. An Annual Conference has power to settle disputes between two or more congregations within its boundaries. (Journal 1890, p. 253, par. 5.)

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

10. Women cannot be admitted as lay delegates to membership in an Annual Conference. (Journal 1894, p. 253, par. 3.)

11. An Annual Conference cannot receive into full Connexion and admit to ordination any candidate who has not previously fulfilled the requirements of Discipline as to the term of probation and examinations. (Journal 1894, p. 254, par. 10.)

12. An extra-disciplinary contract made between a Minister and the Ministerial Session of his Conference cannot supersede the operation of Discipline in determining his standing or relation. (Journal 1898, p. 278, par. 4.)

13. The constitutionality of the law of location is affirmed. (Journal 1898, p. 279, par. 1.)

14. An Annual Conference cannot so place the name of a minister on the station list as to deprive him both of supernumerary allowance and of circuit pay without his request. (Journal 1898, p. 283, par. 1.)

15. Permission to be, and remain, without a circuit to engage in Connexional work can be granted by the Annual Conference in ministerial session only. (Journal 1898, p. 284, par. 4.)

16. "Travelling," in the disciplinary sense, and time allowance for studies are separate and different things. (Journal 1898, p. 284, par. 5.)

17. The phrase "on a circuit for three years" in a disciplinary sense is different from "travelling three years." (Journal 1898, p. 284, par. 7.)

18. Funds raised ostensibly for ministerial support,

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

but actually for the Superannuation Fund, must be marked in the Conference schedules as being raised for the Superannuation Fund. (Journal 1898, p. 284, par. 6.)

19. Districts in electing laymen to the Annual Conference are not bound to elect only those within the bounds of their own district. (Journal 1898, p. 285, par. 11.)

20. An Annual Conference exceeds its jurisdiction when it refuses to consider the cases of candidates for the ministry properly recommended by a District Meeting. (Journal 1902, p. 306.)

21. An Annual Conference, in the examination of ministerial standing, exceeds its jurisdiction when it employs extra-disciplinary methods in contravention of sufficient procedure already provided. (Journal 1902, p. 307.)

22. An Annual Conference exceeds its jurisdiction when it grants a certificate of standing to a probationer who has desisted irregularly from the work. (Journal 1902, p. 307.)

23. An Annual Conference exceeds its jurisdiction when it grants credentials to a minister respecting whom the usual questions in the District Meeting concerning his moral and religious character were not answered in the disciplinary sense. (Journal 1902, p. 307.)

24. An Annual Conference exceeds its jurisdiction when it receives a candidate, who, at the time of his reception on probation, had not completed his preliminary course of study. (Journal 1902, p. 310.)

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

### IV. *Stationing Committee.*

25. A Stationing Committee cannot transfer appointments from one circuit to another unless the previous disciplinary requirements have been complied with. (Journal 1894, p. 254, par. 7.)

26. No names of persons other than those of ministers and probationers can appear on the Annual Conference station lists. (Journal 1898, p. 283, par. 3.)

### V. *Quarterly Board.*

27. Adjourned meetings of the Quarterly Official Board are legal. (Journal 1890, p. 252, last paragraph.)

### VI. *Class Leaders.*

28. The appointment of a Class Leader takes effect immediately upon being made. (Journal 1902, p. 306.)

### VII. *Trustee Board.*

29. Trustees may use their ordinary revenue to engage musicians for religious worship. (Journal 1898, p. 278, par. 1.)

30. A Trustee meeting convened by the call of two trustees, notice having been served on the Superintendent of the Circuit and on all the other trustees, is legal. (Journal 1902, p. 309.)

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

### VIII. *Division of a Circuit.*

31. The transfer of an appointment from one circuit to another is a division of a circuit. (Journal 1902, p. 308.)

32. On the division of a circuit there is no vested right in any property on such circuit, on the part of any Church or congregation transferred, but each case must be considered on its merits and all equities taken into account. (Journal 1910, p. 173.)

### IX. *Superannuation Fund.*

33. No minister can exempt himself from payment to the Superannuation Fund. (Journal 1890, p. 253, par. 1.)

34. A minister is personally responsible for the circuit deficit on the Superannuation Fund, notwithstanding the fact that the total payments of the Conference may have equalled or exceeded the total amount required from all the circuits. (Journal 1902, p. 311.)

35. When a minister of a Western Conference is appointed to an office in a connexional institution in an Eastern Conference, the said institution is liable, under Par. 434 of the Discipline of 1906, to supplement such minister's personal assessment to the full amount of money required to raise the assessment to \$75.00 per annum. (Journal, 1910, p. 168.)

36. A minister who is regularly superannuated by his Conference, meeting all the requirements of Discipline, may also be appointed as supply on some Circuit or station, and receive remuneration therefor. (Journal 1910, p. 171.)

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

### X. *Supernumerary Fund.*

37. The Supernumerary Fund, with its administration, is under the control of the General Conference and its Courts. (Journal 1902, p. 310.)

38. When the journal of the General Conference shows that the representatives of the Supernumerary Ministers' and Ministers' Widows' Fund, having taken into consideration all antecedent facts reported to the General Conference and recommended an assessment of 2 1-2 per cent., and that said report was adopted, such assessment is held to be constitutional and binding. (Journal 1906, p. 153.)

39. Under the Supernumerary Fund, when a minister is granted leave of absence for one year, and is afterward appointed by the Interim Stationing Committee to a circuit, when he sought the benefit of the Fund for the year this was denied him on appeal, on the ground that the Interim Stationing Committee has no power to alter the relation of a minister as determined by the Conference. (Journal 1906, p. 153.)

40. Under the Supernumerary Fund no authority but an Annual Conference can restore a minister "left without an appointment at his own request" to the active work. (Journal 1906, p. 153.)

41. A Conference has power to determine whether a minister of another Church, who acts as supply upon a Circuit for a year and pays his assessment for that year to the Supernumerary Fund, being then received as a minister of our Church, shall have that year as supply counted in his record of service as affecting his ultimate claims. (Journal 1910, p. 171.)

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

### XI. *Administration of Discipline.*

42. A superintendent of a circuit has not discretionary power to refuse a proper letter of standing from another superintendent if presented within the twelve months specified in the Discipline. (Journal 1898, p. 278, par. 3.)

43. A new superintendent of a circuit is not bound to receive charges which, under a previous superintendent, had been tried, and respecting which the committee had failed to agree upon a decision. (Journal 1898, p. 282.)

44. Acceptance by a superintendent of a circuit of a resignation of membership, though afterwards withdrawn, is not equivalent to expulsion from the Church without charges. (Journal 1898, p. 283, par. 2.)

45. Charges are vitiated through want of definiteness in specifications as to times and places. (Journal 1894, p. 253, par. 2.)

46. When the superintendent of a circuit would have been the proper person to preside at a trial had he not been disqualified, the chairman of the district is not bound to appoint another chairman of a district to preside, but is entitled to appoint another superintendent of a circuit. (Journal 1898, p. 284, par. 8.)

47. When the Senior Chairman of an Annual Conference presides over a Committee of Chairmen in a trial of the President of the Conference, the said senior Chairman sits as the President of Conference for that occasion. (Journal 1902, p. 308.)

48. A charge against an ordained minister received

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

on probation since the first enactment of the law found in par. 166, sec. 2, of the Discipline of 1898 for the use of tobacco, must be entertained. (Journal 1902, p. 308.)

49. A charge against a presiding officer, of maladministration in the conduct of a trial, must be entertained. (Journal 1902, p. 309.) (See Discipline 1906, ¶ 239.)

50. When charges and an appeal are in progress, and the original case is unsettled, another party cannot prefer the same charges in the absence of, and without the knowledge or consent of, the original complainant. (Journal 1902, p. 311.)

51. Appeal to the President of a Conference from a Chairman of a District is not barred merely on the ground of the former being a brother of the latter, and therefore supposed to be "interested" in the appeal. (Journal 1902, p. 310.)

52. A minister may not introduce the wearing of the Geneva gown in public worship, as it is contrary to general usage, as set forth in paragraphs 2, 3, and 14 of the Model Deed. (Journal 1906, p. 153.)

53. In the case of minor offences, when the Committee of Trial has imposed certain penalties which have been endured before the District Meeting, which passes the character of the accused, the Annual Conference may not again investigate the case. (Journal 1906, p. 153.) (See ¶ 237, 238, 242.)

54. Under provision of Discipline, providing for the continuity of the Presidential office, the President in office at the time of a proper requirement on the Presi-

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

dency, on being duly notified shall either appear himself in the case, or secure a representative to appear. (Journal 1906, p. 153.)

55. The Annual Conference having, under provision of Discipline, framed its regulations for its own Contingent Fund, may refuse to admit any case that does not come within its regulations. (Journal 1906, p. 153.)

56. Law decisions have effect only in concrete cases. Matters brought forward on general questions and not on a personal or corporate appeal regarding personal or corporate rights, duly specified, cannot claim from a presiding officer a decision to be made the subject of appeal. (Journal 1906, p. 154.)

57. The representative of a District on the Stationing Committee is entitled to his seat on said Committee, when he has exercised due diligence to attend and so informed the Committee, though unavoidably detained; nor can the reserve representative, in such circumstances, be seated in his place by a vote of the Committee. (Journal 1906, p. 154.)

58. When a minister is superannuated by a Conference in its ministerial session, and subsequently at the same session of the Conference is elected its President, by said election as President he is restored to the active work, and his superannuation and claim on the Superannuation Fund are thereby cancelled. (Journal 1906, p. 154.) (See ¶ 125.)

59. The Board of Governors of Wesleyan Theological College did not exceed its jurisdiction in appointing a

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

Committee to consider the doctrinal attitude of one of its Professors, who was a minister of the Methodist Church. (Journal 1910, p. 170.)

60. The Board of Governors of Wesleyan Theological College has jurisdiction to appoint a professor and to terminate his engagement on any grounds that may seem to them sufficient, which can have no legal effect upon his ministerial standing. (Journal, 1910, p. 174.)

## APPENDIX VI

---

### RULES OF ORDER.

1. The President shall take the chair at the hour to which the Conference may stand adjourned, and cause the same to be opened by the reading of the Scriptures, singing and prayer.

2. The roll of the members of the General Conference, as certified by the President and the Secretary of the constituent Conferences, shall be called immediately after the opening of the first session.

3. The following shall be the order of business:

(1) Reading the Minutes of preceding session.

(2) Communications.

(3) Memorials.

(4) Reports of Standing Committees.

(5) Reports of Special Committees.

(6) Motions of which notice has been previously given.

(7) Notices of motions.

(8) Questions of which notice has been given.

(9) Miscellaneous.

4. On the call for Reports of Committees, all Reports that are ready shall be called in before action is taken on any one of them. Unless otherwise directed

## RULES OF ORDER.

by the Conference, or the Committee reporting, the Report of a Committee shall be read by its Secretary, and its adoption moved (unless he disagrees with it) by the Chairman, who shall also give such information regarding it as may be required.

5. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but in case of such appeal the question shall be taken without debate. When a member rises to a point of order, or the President calls any member to order, in either case the point of order shall be distinctly stated.

6. No member shall remain standing during debate, except the member addressing the President.

7. The President shall nominate all Committees not otherwise specially ordered by the Conference.

8. When a motion is moved and seconded, or a report is presented and is read by the Secretary or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference; nor shall any motion be withdrawn by the mover after being debated, without the consent of the Conference.

9. All motions shall be presented in writing by the proposer.

10. The following motions are not debatable:

- a. For the previous question.
- b. To lay on the table.
- c. For indefinite adjournment.
- d. For indefinite postponement.

11. No new motion shall be entertained until the one under consideration is disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following

## RULES OF ORDER.

motions shall intervene, which motions shall have the precedence in the order in which they are placed, viz.:

- a. Adjournment.
- b. Lay on the table.
- c. Indefinite postponement.
- d. Postponement to a given time.
- e. Reference to a Committee.
- f. Amendment.
- g. Amendment to the amendment.

12. When any member is about to speak in debate or deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise and address the President, and shall proceed only when the President announces his name.

13. No person shall speak more than once on the same question without leave of the Conference, except the mover, who shall be entitled to a general reply.

14. No person shall speak more than ten minutes at one time without leave of the Conference, which shall be granted or refused without debate.

15. Any member who voted in the majority may move a reconsideration of a resolution. A motion to reconsider may be carried by a majority. This may be done during the session in which it was passed; but if done at any other time a notice of motion for reconsideration must be given at the session immediately preceding that in which the vote for reconsideration is to be taken. A resolution may be reconsidered once only.

16. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

17. Motions relating to the rights and privileges of

## RULES OF ORDER.

the Conference, or of individual members, and orders of the day, shall be considered questions of privilege.

18. The previous question being moved, the President shall put it at once by asking, "Shall the vote be now taken?" If the previous question is carried, all debate shall cease save the right of reply on the part of the mover of the original motion, and after the mover shall have replied the President shall proceed to take the vote on the several motions before the Conference.

19. No member shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

20. No member who is not within the bar when any question is put by the President shall be allowed to vote on such question, except by leave of Conference.

21. Before the President rises to put a motion to the Conference, he shall ask, "Is the Conference ready for the question?" No member shall speak after the President has risen to put the question; and all members present shall vote unless excused by the Conference.

22. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order when he departs from the question, or uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President when he deems the speaker out of order, and any member may explain if he is misrepresented.

23. No business shall pass from individuals to the Committees without reference through the Conference.

## RULES OF ORDER.

24. Any member may call for the yeas and nays on any question before the Conference, provided he be sustained by twenty members. Any member may require that the number of votes for and against a resolution be announced.

25. When yeas and nays are ordered in relation to any motion, they shall be taken at that session of the Conference.

26. In the General Conference fifty members shall constitute a quorum.

27. The Secretary shall provide a bulletin, upon which announcements of meetings of committees and relating to other Conference business may be made.

28. Members presenting memorials, petitions, and other papers for reference, shall prepare the paper by writing in a plain hand on the back of it the following items in the following order, viz.:—(1) Subject to which it relates. (2) Name of the member presenting it, and the Conference to which he belongs, or the name of the body sending it, as the case may be. (3) Name of Committee to which the Conference refers it. Papers thus presented shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Conference, and by him sent to the Committee according to endorsement.

29. A motion consisting of two or more distinct propositions shall, if a call for its subdivision be sustained by two members of the Conference, be subdivided into two or more sections, and the vote shall be taken on each section separately.

30. In all cases in which an amendment of the Discipline is moved, the motion shall be so framed as to

## RULES OF ORDER.

show the form in which the section or paragraph, as the case may be, will stand when amended.

31. Committees reporting changes in the Discipline shall so frame their reports as to show how the section or paragraph, as the case may be, will stand after the changes shall have been made.

32. When a motion is submitted, it may be amended, and an amendment to the amendment is also in order. In case the amendment to the amendment be rejected, it is in order to propose other amendments to the amendment, which shall be disposed of one by one. When these have been voted on, if one be adopted, the vote shall then be taken on the amendment thus amended, and if it be adopted the discussion may proceed, and other amendments to the main motion as thus amended are then in order. When all amendments have been disposed of, the motion as then before the Conference shall be voted on.

33. When any committee shall ascertain that a subject which has been referred to it has also been referred to another committee, it shall promptly report the fact to the Conference, and the Conference shall decide which committee shall have permanent charge of said subject.

34. The principles of procedure and rules of the House of Commons of Canada, as far as they apply, shall govern the proceedings of this body, subject to the special rules which have been or may be adopted.

## APPENDIX VII.

### COURT OF APPEAL.

#### RULES OF PROCEDURE.

1. Parties to appeals are required to prepare their pleadings in separate documents, as follows:

(a) Let the Appellant indicate the occasion of his appeal thus: "I hereby appeal from the following ruling" or action, as the case may be, stated with distinct brevity and dated.

(b) Let him state categorically, and without extended argument, the legal grounds, and nothing but the legal grounds, of his appeal, and let these be properly numbered. These points may be expanded orally in the Court.

(c) Let the Respondent similarly state the grounds of his resistance of appeal and defence of the ruling or action challenged.

These three documents should, if practicable, be typewritten, and should set forth the issues clearly and especially without irrelevant matter. Each of these documents should indicate in the heading the name of the case by designating the Appellant and Respondent, be dated and signed, and give P. O. address. Copies

## RULES OF PROCEDURE.

of these documents should be mailed to the General Superintendent and to the Secretary at as early a date as possible, for review and for distribution to the members of the Court. The Appellant should serve the Respondent with a copy of the grounds of his appeal, and similarly the Respondent should serve the Appellant with a copy of the grounds of his defence.

2. The Secretary cannot be responsible for defective entry of the pleadings in the Journal of the Court if they are imperfectly prepared or not duly submitted. Before entry they may be amended by him to conform to the above rules.

3. If the notice and appeal above referred to are not forwarded so as to be in the possession of the Chairman, Secretary and Respondent within what the Court may pronounce a reasonable time before the date of its sittings, as advertised in the Connexional organs of the Church, the Court may refuse to allow it a hearing.

4. The Court reserves to itself the discretionary power to dismiss or postpone any case for disregard of the above Rules of Procedure.

## APPENDIX VIII.

### FORMS OF PROCEDURE.

#### *Form 1.—Complaint.*

#### THE METHODIST CHURCH.

.....*Conference.*  
.....*District.*  
.....*Circuit.*

In the matter of

A. B., *Complainant,*  
and C. D., *Defendant.*

I, A. B. (a member, minister, or as the fact may be),  
of the Church on the.....*Circuit*, hereby charge  
that the said C. D. (a minister or member, as the fact  
may be), of the Church upon.....*Circuit*, on or  
about the....day of.....*A.D.* 19..at (here put  
in the time and place at which the offence charged was  
committed), did (here state the offence; if the charge  
is one of false teaching, give as nearly as possible the  
words, and if they were repeated, give the other times  
and places, the object being to give him the best infor-  
mation as to what he is accused of, and when and where  
it is alleged he committed the offence).

FORMS OF PROCEDURE.

I charge that this is an offence against the law of God (or the rules or Discipline of the Church, as the case may be).

And I hereby request you to take the proper steps to bring the said C. D. to trial.

Yours, etc.,

To.....

*Form 2.—Notice to Person Accused.*

(Full formal heading as in Form 1.)

I, E. F., Superintendent of the above Circuit (or Chairman of the above District, or President of the above Conference), hereby give you notice that a complaint, a true copy of which is hereto annexed, has been laid against you.

Further, take notice that I have selected and summoned a committee for the trial of such complaint, and that the said committee will meet for the taking of evidence upon and considering of said complaint at (house where the Committee will sit) on.....day, the.....day of.....19..at the hour of....o'clock in the .....noon.....and that if you have any evidence or matter to produce in your behalf it will then be heard.

(Place and date.)

Yours, etc.,

To.....

## FORMS OF PROCEDURE.

### *Form 3.—Finding of Committee.*

(Full formal heading as in Form 1.)

The Committee selected and summoned to try the charges in this matter, having assembled at the time and place appointed for such trial, were thereupon attended by the said complainant\*<sup>1</sup> and the said defendant\*<sup>2</sup>; and having heard the evidence adduced by the respective parties, and what was alleged by them and on their behalf, we (the names of the Committee, or, if not unanimous, then the names of those who agree), the said Committee (*or* the majority of the said Committee) find:—That none of the said charges are sustained and proved, and that the defendant is not guilty, *or* that the said charges are sustained and proved, and that the said defendant is guilty of the offences laid therein, *or* that the first charge is sustained and proved, and that the defendant is guilty of the offences laid therein.

As to the other charges, we find that they are not sustained and proved, and upon them we find that the defendant is not guilty.

(The charges and specifications submitted, and the findings thereon, shall be specified clearly, and in detail. If the defendant is found guilty upon any charge, add the appropriate penalty.)

The said offence of which we find the said defendant guilty is, in our judgment, such as is expressly forbidden by the Word of God, and sufficient to exclude a person from the kingdom of grace and glory, and we hereby suspend him (in case of a minister or proba-

FORMS OF PROCEDURE.

tioner) until the Annual Conference shall finally dispose of the case. (If the defendant be a member, other than a minister or a probationer, follow the form down to the \*, then say) until the delay allowed for appeal has expired.

Given under our hands at.....this.....day of.....19..(all signing in the presence of each other).

In case of less grave offences, omit the paragraph beginning "The said offence," and say: And we adjudge that the said defendant be admonished (or whatever the sentence may be).

Given under our hands at.....this.....day of.....19....(all signing in the presence of each other).

Certificate of presiding officer to be written below the copy of decision, which must be served upon each party within three days:

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the decision of the Committee in the above matter.

X. Y., *Presiding Officer.*

---

*Form 3a.—Where defendant does not appear.*

(Same as Form 3 down to first \*, then insert)—but the said defendant did not, nor did any person on his behalf, attend before us, although duly served with notice in that behalf, as by evidence in writing now among the records of this matter appears; and having heard the evidence adduced on behalf of the complainant, we find (etc., as in Form 3).

FORMS OF PROCEDURE.

*Form 3b.—Where defendant pleads guilty.*

(Same as in Form 3 down to the second \*.)

And the defendant having pleaded guilty to the charges in this matter (or to No. .... and No. .... of the charges in this matter), we find him guilty of the offences mentioned in said charges, No. .... etc. (From here proceed as in Form 3.)

*Form 3c.—Where charges are amended.*

(Same as in Form 3 down to second \*.)

The charges laid and served in this matter having been amended so as to read as follows, that is to say: (here insert the charges as they are finally settled).

And the defendant having been allowed proper opportunity to meet said amended charges, we proceeded to hear the evidence adduced, etc. (as in Form 3).

*Form 4.—Notice of decision.*

(Full formal heading as in Form 1.)

Take notice, that annexed hereto is a copy, certified by me, of the decision of the Committee in this matter, which decision was pronounced on the day it bears date.

Yours, etc.,

.....

Toronto, June ....., 19..

To the above complainant.

Also another

To the above defendant.

(This must be sent to each party within three days after the decision is given.)

FORMS OF PROCEDURE.

*Form 5.—Notice of Appeal from decision of Committee.*

(Full formal heading as in Form 1.)

Take notice that I do hereby appeal from the decision of the Committee in this matter to.....on the following, amongst other grounds:—

(The following are given as showing how grounds of appeal should be drawn.)

1. That said decision is against law and evidence and the weight of evidence.

2. That the said Committee was not properly constituted.

3. That I was not allowed to be present when the witnesses, or some or one of them, were being examined.

4. That evidence was taken in my absence, although the Committee well knew that I intended to be present and that I was unavoidably absent, and that, when I appeared, the Committee refused to recall witnesses so examined in my absence.

5. That the members of said Committee consulted with and listened to the complainant and his witnesses before and after the said trial, and when I was not present.

6. That the presiding officer so conducted said trial as to interfere with the liberty of judgment of said Committee.

And I claim the right to add to and vary the grounds of my appeal as I may be advised.

FORMS OF PROCEDURE.

*Form 6.—Resolution of Annual Conference on an Appeal from Committee.*

Moved by.....seconded by.....

That having heard the appeal of the complainant (*or* defendant) from the decision of the Committee in the matter of A. B., complainant, and C. D., defendant, and considered the charges, proceedings, evidence and decisions therein, this Conference resolves that the said defendant is—*or* is not guilty of the offence (*or* offences) as found in said decision, *or* modify the findings of the decision as the Conference may think right—guilty of the offence (*or* offences) as found in the said decision; and that such offence (*or* offences) is (*or* are) such as is expressly forbidden by the Word of God, and is sufficient to exclude a person from the kingdom of grace and glory; be it therefore further resolved that the said C. D. be deposed from the ministry and expelled from the Church, and he is hereby declared to be so deposed and expelled.



# INDEX.

*The Figures denote Paragraphs, except when marked otherwise.  
The letters M. D. denote the Model Deed.*

**ABSENTEE MINISTERS—**  
Places of, how filled, 171, § 4.

**ACT OF PARLIAMENT—**  
On Union, p. 448.

**ACCUSED—**  
May challenge for cause, 205  
May be tried in his absence, 207.  
May appeal, 222, 248, 249.

**ACCUSER—**  
May challenge, 205.  
May appeal, 222, 248, 249.

**ADDRESS—**  
Pastoral, 117, 179, § 6.

**ADMISSION—**  
Condition of, 80.  
To membership, 71.  
Of members from other Churches,  
71, § 1.  
Of candidates for the Ministry,  
157, I. (a), III. (d).  
Of Probationers into full Con-  
nexion, 118, 156, V. (a) VI.  
6.  
Of Ministers from other Church-  
es, 69, 70.

**ALBERT COLLEGE BOARD AND SEN-  
ATE, p. 414.**

**ALBERTA COLLEGE BOARD, p. 417.**

**ALLOWANCES—**  
To Superannuated Ministers, 454.  
To Ministers' widows, 255, 442-  
444, 456.

**ALLOWANCES (Continued)—**  
To Ministers' children, 254, § 5,  
458.

To Ministers and Probationers,  
198, 254, § 2.

**ALMA COLLEGE BOARD, p. 415.**

**AMUSEMENTS—**  
Hurtful, forbidden, 81 85.

**ANNUAL CONFERENCE—**  
(See Conferences.)

**APOSTOLIC BLESSING—**  
To be used, 77, § 8.

**APPEAL—**  
Right of, guaranteed, 81, 91, §  
8, 97, 222.  
Precedence of certain appeals,  
225.  
Of a General Superintendent,  
284, § 8.  
Of any other Minister or of a  
Probationer, 243.  
Of an accuser of a Minister or  
Probationer, 243.  
Of a Member, 249.  
Notice of, 228.  
In cases of arbitration, 244.  
To Ministerial Session of Con-  
ference, 224.  
To Annual District Meeting, 242,  
244, 249.  
To Quarterly Official Board, 249.  
Who may not vote on, 226.  
Evidence to be received on an,  
228.  
Powers of an Appellate Court,  
229, 230.  
Forms of, 253, p. 491.

## INDEX.

- APPEAL, COURT OF—**  
 Composition of, 109.  
 Members of, p. 407.  
 Disqualified Members of, 109, § 5.  
 Record and Report of the, 109, § 10.  
 Powers of, 110, §§ 1-10.  
 Appearance by Representative, 109, § 6.  
 Calling of, 109, § 7.  
 Notice of, 109, § 7.  
 What appeals to be heard, 109, § 8.  
 Dispute between Circuits, 109, § 4.  
 Time for Appeal, 109, § 8.  
 Complaints against Professors, etc., 277.  
 Rules of Procedure, p. 489.
- ARBITRATION—**  
 In business disputes, 244, 250.  
 In regard to Parsonages on a division of a Circuit, 261.  
 In regard to location of new Churches, 257.
- ARTICLES OF RELIGION—**  
 Standards of Doctrine, 1.  
 Stated, 2 to 26.  
 Not to be revoked, altered or changed, 91, § 1.
- ASSESSMENT—**  
 For General Conference Fund, 507.  
 For Superannuation Fund, 424-430.  
 For Supernumerary Fund, 489-491.
- ASSISTANT LEADER—**  
 How appointed, 79.  
 Member of the Quarterly Board, 176.  
 Member of Leaders' Meeting, 188.
- AUDITORS—**  
 Of Schedules, 168.  
 Of Book Room, 852.  
 Of Trustee Board, 265, § 7. M. D. 11.  
 Of General Conference Fund, 509..
- AUDITORS(Continued)—**  
 Of Church and Parsonage Aid Fund, 517.  
 Of Educational Fund, 274, § 1.
- AVOID EVIL—**  
 Of every kind, 31.
- BAPTISM—**  
 Article on, 18.  
 Modes of, 87.  
 Subjects for, 86.  
 Of Infants, form for, 581.  
 Of Adults, form for, 592.
- BAPTIZED CHILDREN—**  
 Duty of Parents and Guardians of, 73.  
 Classes of, 75.  
 Instruction of, 74, 75.  
 Orphanage of, 76.  
 Relation of, to the Church, 72, 74, 75.
- BERMUDA DISTRICT—**  
 Special provision, 171, § 21.
- BASIS OF UNION, p. 427—**  
 Limitations in changing, 91, § 5.
- BIBLE. THE—**  
 The Rule of Faith, 84.
- BIBLE CLASSES—**  
 Congregational, adult, 318.
- BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF GENERAL CONFERENCE—**  
 Having charge of any Connexional Fund may borrow, 105.  
 To report income and expenditure Quadrennially, 106.  
 All Standing, to report quadrennially, 107, 108.  
 Appeal from, 109, § 3 (f).  
 General Superintendent, Chairman, 88.  
 Vacancies in, 104.
- BOARD OF TRUSTS—**  
 Conference may appoint, 141.  
 Powers and Duties, 141.
- BOOKS—**  
 Duty of Superintendent as to, 179, § 6.  
 Publication and price of, 367.

## INDEX.

**BOOK AND PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT—**  
Constitution of, pp. 346-375.

**BOOK COMMITTEE—**  
Powers and Duties, 346.  
Powers and Duties of sections, 347-367.  
Composition of, 346.  
Sections of, 347.  
Annual Meeting of, 350.  
Special Meetings of, 358.  
Application of profits by, 359-361.  
Executive Committees of, 363-366.  
Members of, p. 409.  
May amalgamate Wesleyan and Christian Guardian, 358.  
Property vested in sections of, 359-361.  
New Western Church paper, 348, § 5.

**BOOK STEWARDS—**  
How elected, 368.  
Duties of, 369, 370.  
Suspension of, 354.  
Registrars of Church property, 268.  
Term of office of, 375.  
Vacancy in office of, how filled, 355.  
Assistant to, 371.

**BOUNDARIES—**  
Of Annual Conferences, 92, 109, § 4.  
Of Districts, 145, § 15.  
Of Circuits, 145, § 16.

**BOY SCOUTS, p. 219.**

**BUILDING OF CHURCHES—**  
Recommendations concerning, 257-260.  
Quarterly Board Committee on, 258-260.  
New, 259, M. D. 1.

**BURIAL OF THE DEAD—**  
Form for the, 586.

**CALL TO PREACH—**  
Marks of a, 44, 45.  
In a particular place, 68.

**CAMP-MEETINGS—**  
To be encouraged, 179, § 12.

**CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY—**  
Call to preach, 44, 45.  
Recommendation of, 178, §§ 5, 6.  
Examination of, 157, I. (a), II. (a) (b) (c).  
Reception of, 119, § 17.  
Pass standing, 146, § 6.  
Regulations concerning, 157.  
Cannot be Lay Delegates, 168.  
From other Churches, 69, § 2.  
Full names to be inserted, 158, § 7.  
Number to be received, 145, § 10.  
To pass to Quarterly Board, 178, § 6.  
Local Preacher six months, 157, I. (a), III. a.  
Supply on Circuit three months, 157, III. (a).

**CANONICAL BOOKS—**  
Old Testament, 6, 7.  
New Testament, 6.

**CATECHISM—**  
Furnished to children, 74.  
Used in the Sunday Schools, 306.  
Recommended, 179, § 6.

**CATECHUMENS, 75.**

**CEREMONIES AND RITES, 28.**

**CERTIFICATES—**  
To Deaconesses, 148, § 4.  
To members removing, 179, § 8.  
To Ministers from other Churches, 70.  
To local Preachers, 185, § 10.  
To Probationers, 146, §§ 1, 2; 156, V. (a)(b).

**CHAIRMEN OF DISTRICTS—**  
How elected, 128, 129.  
Duties and powers of, 96, 82, 110, § 14, 145, § 7, 156, I. (c) 157, II. (a), (c), III. (a) (b) (c), 167, 171, 178, 177, 199, 401, § 2, 393, § 5.  
Provisions in case of death or disability of, 161.  
If transferred, 162.  
Trial of, 236.  
Appeals from decision of, 123, § 3.

## INDEX.

- CHANGING STATIONS BETWEEN CONFERENCES.** 145, § 7.
- CHARGES, TO BE IN WRITING,** 200.
- CHILDREN—**  
(See *Baptized Children.*)
- CHILDREN'S FUND,** 524.
- CHRIST—**  
Article on, 3.  
Oblation of, article on, 21.  
Presence of, in the Supper, 19.  
Resurrection of, 4.
- CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN AND WESLEYAN—**  
May be amalgamated, 353.
- CHRISTIAN MAN'S GOODS—**  
Article on, 26.
- CHRISTIAN MAN'S OATH—**  
Article on, 26.
- CHURCH, THE—**  
Article on, 14.  
Rites and Ceremonies, article on, 23.
- CHURCHES—**  
Building of, 257-260.  
Laying corner-stone, form for, 540.  
Dedication of, form for, 541.  
Deed of Conveyance of, 258.  
Used only for public worship, etc., 265, § 2.  
Right to preach in, 265, § 2, M. D., 2, 3.  
Debts on, to be avoided, 259.  
Deeds of, to be registered, 257, 258.  
Sale of, M. D., 16, 17.
- CHURCH PROPERTY—**  
Inventory of, 262.  
Register of, 262.  
Return of, 263.  
Insured, 262.  
Application of income, 265, §§ 3, 4, 6.
- CHURCH AND PARSONAGE AID FUND—**  
Constitution, 511, 512.  
Board, p. 422.  
Object of, 512.  
Management, 513.  
Capital, 514.  
Application of Revenue, 515.  
Reports, 516.  
Audit, 517.  
Regulations, 518.
- CIVIL GOVERNMENT,** 24.
- CIRCUITS—**  
How formed, 145, § 16.  
Division of, 109, § 4, 145, § 16.  
Ministerial term on, divided, 145, § 6.  
Notice re transfers, 110, § 4.
- CLASS LEADERS—**  
Meetings, 29, 186-190.  
How appointed and changed, 79, §§ 3, 4, 5.  
Duties of, 29, 79, §§ 1, 2, 4, 5.  
Members of the Quarterly Official Board, 176.  
Members of the Leaders' Meeting, 79, § 6, 186.  
To be examined, 178, § 6, 190.  
Assistants, members of the Quarterly Board, 176.  
Right of Appeal, 190.
- CLASS MEETINGS—**  
All members enrolled, 29, 79.  
Origin and object of, 29.  
Condition of admission to, 30.  
For Children, 75.  
Neglect of, 88.
- COLLEGE BOARDS—**  
Members of, pp. 412-418.
- COLLEGE DISTRICT MEETING,** 156, IV.
- COLLEGIATE MISSIONARY SOCIETY—**  
Regulation respecting, 410.
- COLLECTIONS—**  
In the Classes, 179, § 3.  
Public, 179, §§ 9, 10.  
For Connexional Funds, 179, § 11.

## INDEX.

### COLLECTIONS (Continued)—

- General Sunday School, 289, 296.
- General Conference, 507.
- Superannuation Fund, 179, 19, 428, 430.
- Supernumerary Fund, 491.

### COLUMBIAN COLLEGE BOARD, p. 416.

### COMMITTEES—

- General Conference Special, 101-108.
- Members of General Conference Special, p. 386.
- Transfer, 110.
- Annual Conference Special, 142.
- Duties and Powers of, 104-108.
- Stationing, 125.
- Annual Conference Educational, 278.
- On Conference Relations, 119, § 2, 487.
- On Reception of Ministers from other Churches, 69, § 2.
- Examination of Candidates at a distance, 157, III (b).
- On Ministers' Salaries, 198, § 1.
- Of Trial, 204, 218, 214, 216, 287-240.
- Of District, on Ministerial Support, 256.
- On building Church, 259.

### COMMUNION CARDS, 89.

### COMMUNITY OF GOODS—

Article on, 25.

### CONFERENCE, GENERAL—

- Of whom composed, 84.
- Ratio of representation, 182.
- Delegates to (See *Delegates*).
- Quorum of, 87.
- Powers of, 90, 91, 92.
- Special session of, 102.
- Fund, 505, 510.
- Secretary of, and his duties, 86, 108.
- Officers of, p. 406.
- Special Committee, members of, p. 406.
- Delegation, vacancies in, 137, 188.

### CONFERENCE, GENERAL (Continued)—

- To elect Ministers and General Superintendents, 85.
- Presiding officer, 88.
- Its limitations and restrictions, 91.
- Special Committees of, powers and duties of, 101-108.
- Commissions shall Report, 89.
- Review Decisions of Law, 90.
- Boards or Committees of, vacancies in, how filled, 104.
- Boards or Committees may Borrow, 105.
- Boards or Committees to report income and expenditure quadrennially, 106.
- Standing Boards and Committees to report quadrennially, 107, 108.

### CONFERENCE, ANNUAL—

- Composition of, 120.
- List of, 98.
- Time and place of meeting of, 121.
- Committees of, called, 121, § 2.
- Presiding officers of, 123, § 1.
- President of, 122.
- Duties of President of, 123, §§ 1-6, 128.
- Secretary of, and his duties, 118, 122.
- Ministerial Session of, 111, 112.
- Ministerial Session, Special, 112.
- Ministerial Session, Business of, 119.
- Powers of, 120-144.
- Death or disability of President, 124.
- Business of, 144.
- Special Committees of, and powers, 124, 142.
- Dispute between two, 109, § 4.
- Stationing of Ministers, 125-130.
- Laymen in, how elected, 165, 168.
- Laymen in, qualifications of, 166, 168.
- Special Session of Laymen, 139.
- Number and boundaries of, how determined, 92.
- Appeal as to Boundaries, 109, § 3, d, 4.

## INDEX.

- CONFERENCE, ANNUAL** (*Continued*)—  
 Appeal on questions of law, 123.  
 §§ 2, 3.  
 Record of decisions and rulings,  
 123, § 5.  
 May appoint Committee to pre-  
 vent overlapping, 143.  
 May appoint Committee on Home  
 Missions, 398, § 3.  
 Temperance work, 343.  
 May correct Standing of Proba-  
 tioners, 114.  
 May determine financial year,  
 140.  
 May appoint Board of Trust,  
 141.
- CONFERENCE, ELECTORAL**—  
 Composition of, 131.
- CONGREGATIONAL ADULT BIBLE  
 CLASSES**, 307.
- CONTINGENT FUND**—  
 Constitution of, 519, 523.  
 Object of, 520.  
 Sources of Income, 521.  
 Committee, 522.  
 Regulations, 523.
- CONTINUITY OF THE PRESIDENT'S  
 OFFICE**, 123, § 6.
- CONVEYANCE**—  
 Of Church property, 257, 258,  
 265.
- CORNER STONE OF A CHURCH**—  
 Form for laying of, 540.
- COUNSEL**—  
 Professional not allowed, 206.
- COURSE OF STUDY**—  
 The ordinary, 542.  
 Alternative Preliminary, 543.  
 For Graduates, 544.  
 For Medical Missionaries, 545.  
 Selection from Scripture, 546.  
 For French, 547.  
 For Evangelists in Japan, 548.  
 For Native Missionaries, 549.  
 For Deaconesses, 550.
- COURT OF APPEAL**—  
 (*See Appeal.*)
- COVENANT SERVICE**—  
 Form for, 539.
- CRADLE ROLL IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS**,  
 73, 309.
- CREDENTIALS OF MINISTERS**, 119.  
 § 8.
- DEACONESSES, ORDER OF**—  
 May be organized by Annual Con-  
 ference, 148, § 1.  
 Constitution, 335.  
 Form of, for setting apart, 538.  
 Regulations concerning, 148.  
 Course of study for, 550.  
 Board of Management, p. 424.
- DEAD**—  
 Form for burial of, 536.
- DEBTS**—  
 Of a Minister or Probationer,  
 245, 246.  
 Of a member, 250, 251.
- DECISION DAY IN SUNDAY  
 SCHOOLS**, 303.
- DEDICATION OF A CHURCH**—  
 Form for the, 541.
- DEED, MODEL**—  
 For Church property, pp. 433-  
 451.  
 All property so held, 257, 258.  
 Provisions *re* property, 264, 265.
- DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE**, 527,  
 528.
- BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**, p. 425.
- DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFER-  
 ENCE**—  
 Equal Ministerial and Lay, 84.  
 Number of, 132.  
 How elected, 131, 133.  
 Qualifications of, 134.  
 Reserve, 135.  
 Report to Conference, 136.  
 Certified list of, 136.  
 Vacancies, filled, 137, 138.
- DISPUTES**—  
 Settlement of, 109, § 4, 244,  
 250.

## INDEX,

### DISTRICTS—

How formed, 145, § 15, 149.  
Chairmen of. (See *Chairmen.*)

### DISTRICT MEETING, ANNUAL—

Business of, 169, 170.  
Composition of, 158.  
Chairman of, 128, 160.  
Time and place of meeting of, 159.  
Separate meeting of laymen, 165.  
Secretary of, his duties, 164, 167, 169.  
To appoint auditors, 163.  
Ministerial session of, 150, 155.  
Examination of character, 151.  
Examination of Candidates, 153, § 7, 157.  
Examination of Probationers, 153, § 6, 157.  
How composed, 150.  
Order of business, 153.  
Proceedings to be reported to, 152.

### DISTRICT MEETING, FINANCIAL—

Composition of, 173.  
Time of holding, 173.  
Business of, 174.  
Secretary of, how appointed, 130.  
Duties and powers of Secretary of, 161, 175, (a) (b).

### DISTRICT MEETING—

College, 156, IV.

### DISTRICT VISITORS—

Duties of, 39, 79, § 6, 7, 188.  
How appointed, 79, § 6, 177.  
Members Leaders' meeting, 79, 88.

### DOCTRINE—

Standards of, 1, M.D., 14.  
Dissemination of false, 237, 240, 247, 265, § 2.

### DOMESTIC MISSIONS—

Committee to confer with other Churches, 145, 393, § 3.  
Financial condition examined, 174, § 2.  
Formation of, 145, §§ 17-20.  
Grants to, 393, § 4.  
Regulations. 392.

### DRAFT OF STATIONS—

First, 145, § 4.  
Second and final, 145, § 4.

### DRUNKENNESS—

Forbidden, 31.

### DUTY OF PARENTS AND GUARDIANS—

To baptized children, 72.

### EDITORS—

How elected, 372.  
Duties of, 373, 374.  
Term of office of, 375.  
Vacancy, how filled, 355.

### EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY—

Aid to students, 279.  
Annual Conference Committee, 278.  
Constitution of, p. 171.  
Objects of, 269.  
Members of, 270.  
Management of, 271.  
Board of, p. 411.  
General officers of, 272.  
Branches of, 277.  
Permanent fund, 276.  
Meetings on behalf of, 174, § 4.  
Sources of income, 275.  
Composition of Annual Conference Committee of, 277.  
Loans, 274, § 3, 276, 280, § 2.  
Duties of Annual Conference of, 278.  
Duties of General Secretary of, 273.  
Duties of General Treasurers of, 274.  
Duties of Annual Conference Treasurer, 280.

### ELECTIONS—

Of Delegates, Annual Conference, 165, 168.  
Of President, Annual Conference, 144, § 1.  
Of Secretary, Annual Conference, 144, § 2.  
Of Delegates to General Conference, 84, 131, 138.  
Of General Superintendents, 85.  
Of Secretary of General Conference, 86.  
Of members of the Court of Appeal, 109.

## . INDEX.

### ELECTIONS (Continued)—

- Of officers of the Missionary Society, 392.
- Of Treasurers of the Superannuation Fund, 416.
- Of Laymen to the Annual Conference, 165.
- Of the officers of the Annual Conference, 122, 144, § 2.
- Of Laymen to the District Meeting, 178, § 8 (3).
- Of Laymen to Financial District Meeting, 178, § 3.
- Of Chairmen of Districts, 129.
- Of Secretary of District Meeting, 169.
- Of Financial Secretary, 130.
- Of District S. S. Secretary, 130.
- Of District Missionary Secretary.
- Of District Temperance Secretary.
- Of Representative to the Stationing Committee, 125.
- Of Alternate to Stationing Committee, 126.
- Of the General Board of Missions, 383.
- Of the Book Stewards, 368.
- Of the Editors, 372.
- Of Circuit Stewards, 178, § 8 (7).
- Of Trustees, 258, 265, § 11-14.
- Of Sunday School Superintendents, 308.
- Of Contingent Fund Committee, 522.

### EPWORTH LEAGUE—

- Constitution of General Society of, 328.
- Annual Conference Organization, 327.
- Constitution for Local Leagues, 331.
- Constitution for Junior League, 332.
- By-laws for Junior League, 333.
- Constitution of Conference League, 329.
- Constitution of District League, 330.
- Organize in two sections, p. 219.
- Local President a member of Quarterly Board, 176, 331, Sec. 4.

### EVANGELISTS—

- Regulations respecting, 147, §§ 1-8.
- To be loyal to the Church, 147, §§ 2, 5.
- To be called to that work, 147, § 3.
- Forbidden to become such without consent of Conference, 147 § 4.
- Under supervision of the Pastor, 147, § 5.
- Arrangements to be made for salary of, 147, § 8.
- Chairman's consent, 147, § 7.
- Chairman to examine, 147, § 6.

### EVANGELISM—

- General Conference Committee on, 345, § 1.
- Annual Conference Committee on, 345, § 2.
- Standing Committee, p. 423.

### EVIDENCE—

- What received, 210.

### EVIL SPEAKING—

- Forbidden, 81.

### EXAMINATION—

- Of Ministerial character, 113, 119, § 7, 151, 153, § 3.
- Of Probationers, 146, 153, § 3, 156.
- Of Candidates, 146, 168, 157.
- Of Probationers at College, 156, III.

### EXAMINERS, BOARD OF—

- Duties and Powers of, 146, §§ 1-7.
- Register for Record of standing, 146, § 7.

### EXCLUSION FROM THE CHURCH—

- Causes of, 83.
- Privilege to show cause against, 83.

### EXHORTERS—

- How constituted, 44, 179, § 5.
- Members of Quarterly Board, 176.
- Examination of, 178, § 9, 185.
- Trial of, 248.

## INDEX,

**EXPULSION—**  
When it takes effect, 219, 220.

**FAILURES—**  
In business, 251.

**FAITH—**  
In the Holy Trinity, 2.  
The Condition of Justification,  
10.

**FAMILY PRAYER—**  
Enjoined, 33.

**FASTING—**  
Enjoined, 33, 60, § 4.

**FESTIVALS—**  
Preaching on, 57. § 10.

**FIELD SECRETARIES—**  
For Sunday Schools, 286.

**FIGHTING—**  
Forbidden, 31.

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT, 527, 528.**

**FINANCIAL DISTRICT MEETING—**  
(See *District*.)

**FINANCIAL SECRETARY—**  
How elected, 130.  
Duties and powers of, 145, § 7,  
161, 164, 175.  
Vacancy, how filled, 171, § 5.

**FORMS OF PROCEDURE, 253, p. 491.**

**FRATERNAL DELEGATES, p. 424.**

**FRAUDS—**  
Forbidden, 31.

**FRIVOLOUS CHARGES, 231.**

**FREE WILL—**  
Article on, 9.

**FULL CONNEXION—**  
Members, how received into, 71,  
§ 1.  
Probationers for the Ministry,  
how received into, 113.  
Form for reception of members  
into, 533.

### FUNDS—

Children's, p. 319.  
Church and Parsonage Aid, p.  
313.

Contingent, p. 318.  
Educational, p. 171.  
General Sunday School, 282.  
Temperance, Prohibition and  
Moral Reform, 229.

Missionary, p. 246.  
Superannuation, p. 283.  
Supernumerary, p. 300.  
Sustentation, p. 320.  
General Conference, p. 311.  
For the Poor, 178, § 1, 189.

**GENERAL CONFERENCE—**  
(See *Conference*.)

**GENERAL CONFERENCE FUND  
BOARD, p. 420.**

**GENERAL CONFERENCE FUND—**  
Constitution, 505-510.  
Object, 506.  
Income, 507.  
Management, 508.  
Audit, 509.  
Vacancies, 510.

**GENERAL PRINCIPLES—**  
In administering Discipline, 198-  
221.  
Sunday School management,  
311-315.

**GENERAL RULES, 27-35—**  
Requirements of, 31-35.  
Taught in God's Word, 34.  
To be read to new members and  
in Society, 71, § 3, 179, §§ 4,  
6.  
To be read in every congrega-  
tion, 179, § 6.  
Limitations in changing, 91, § 4.

**GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS—**  
How elected, 85, § 1.  
Duties and powers of, 88, 94-  
100, 109, § 4, 111, 123.  
Appeal from, 109, § 3 (e).  
May initiate transfers, 110, §§ 1,  
2, 3, 11, 12, 13.  
Chairman all Boards and Stand-  
ing Committees, 95.

## INDEX.

- GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS (Continued)**—  
 Responsible to General Conference, 100, 233.  
 Trial of, 284.  
 Term of office of, 85, § 2, 94.  
 To what Conference they belong, 98.  
 Death or disability, 103.
- GOOD WORDS**—  
 Article on, 11.
- GOODS OF CHRISTIAN MEN**—  
 Article on, 25.
- GOVERNMENT, CIVIL**—  
 Article on, 24.
- GRADUATES**—  
 Course of Study for, 544.  
 Time of Probation, 156, II.
- HERESY**—  
 Prosecution for, 237-240, 247.
- HOLY GHOST**—  
 Article on, 5.  
 Call to the Ministry by, 44, 45.
- HOLY SCRIPTURES**—  
 Articles on, 6.
- HOLY TRINITY, 2.**
- HOME DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL**—  
 How constituted, 321.
- HOME MISSIONS**—  
 (See *Domestic Missions.*)
- HOMES FOR DEACONESSES**—  
 To be established, 148, § 3.
- HOUSE-TO-HOUSE VISITATION**—  
 By Sunday Schools, 320.
- HYMN BOOK**—  
 To be used, 77, § 4.  
 Committee to edit new, p. 425.
- HYMNAL**—  
 Committee to edit new, p. 426.
- INDEPENDENT CIRCUITS**—  
 How divided, 145, § 16.
- INQUIRY**—  
 Committee of, 251.
- INTOXICATING LIQUORS**—  
 Buying, selling or using, forbidden, 31.  
 Question to candidates for the ministry respecting, 157, II. (c).  
 Question to Probationers for the ministry respecting, 156, I. 6.
- ITINERANT SYSTEM**—  
 Plan of, not to be destroyed, 91, § 2.
- JOURNAL SECRETARY**—  
 Of District Meeting, 169.
- JUDICIAL DECISIONS**—  
 Digest of, p. 472.
- JUNIOR LEAGUE**—  
 Constitution, 332.  
 By-laws, 333.
- JUSTIFICATION**—  
 Article on, 10.
- LADIES' AID**—  
 President a member of the Quarterly Board, 176.  
 Constitution of, 529, 530.
- LAW**—  
 Moral, its authority, 7.  
 Appeal on questions of, 109, § 3.
- LAY DELEGATES**—  
 (See *Delegates.*)
- LAYING A CORNER STONE**—  
 Form for, 540.
- LAYMEN**—  
 Separate meeting in District Meeting, 165.  
 Separate meeting in Annual Conference, 139.

## INDEX.

**LEADERS** —  
(See *Class Leaders*.)

**LEADERS' MEETING**—  
Composition of, 186.  
Business of, 79, §§ 3, 5, 8; 79,  
§§ 3, 5, 8; 83, 187, 188, 189,  
190.  
Appeal to, 83.

**LEAGUE**—  
(See *Epworth*.)

**LECTURER, TRIAL OF**, 237-240.

**LEFT WITHOUT A STATION**, 116,  
145, § 11.

**LICENSING**—  
Local Preachers and Exhorters,  
44.  
For unordained men, 396.

**LIST OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES**,  
93.

**LIST OF RESERVE**—  
Probationers on the, 110, § 11,  
145, § 8.

**LOANS**—  
To Theological Students, 274,  
§ 3, 276, 280, § 2.  
To Ministers to be repaid, 156.  
VII. (d).

**LOCAL PREACHERS**—  
How licensed, 44.  
Examination of, 178, § 8 (4),  
184, 185.  
Examination of those proposed to  
be received as, 184, 185.  
Regulations affecting, 178, § 8,  
180-185.  
Trial of, 248.  
Public service to license, 185,  
§ 20.  
Course of study, 185, § 3.

**LOCAL PREACHERS' MEETING**—  
Composition of, 180.  
Directions concerning, 181, 182,  
183.  
When held, 181.  
Local Preachers, Class Leaders  
and other Lay Agencies, p.  
423.

**LOCATION**—  
Of Ministers, 115, 185, § 8.  
Relation to Superannuation and  
Supernumerary Funds, 414,  
468, 503.

**LORD'S PRAYER**—  
Use of, in public worship, 77,  
§ 3.

**LORD'S SUPPER**—  
Article on, 19.  
Both kinds in, article on, 20.  
Communion cards, 39.  
Duty of partaking, 33.  
Form of administration, 534.  
Kind of wine to be used in, 38  
Mode of receiving, 38.  
Preparatory service, 39.  
Roll of communicants, 39.  
To whom administered, 39, 40

**LOVE-FEASTS**—  
To be held, 81.  
Length of, 179, § 6.  
Management of Funds, 265, § 4

**MAGISTRATES**—  
Speaking evil of, forbidden, 31

**MARRIAGE**—  
Of Church members, 41.  
Of Ministers, article on, 22, 48  
Directions concerning, 41, 42  
48.  
Form for solemnizing, 535.  
Of divorced persons, 48.

**MASS, THE**—  
Unscriptural, 21.

**MEANS OF GRACE**—  
To be attended, 33.  
Exclusion for neglect of, 83.

**MEETINGS OF SOCIETY**, 77, § 6,  
82.

**MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH**—  
Annual and Quarterly tickets,  
179, § 2.  
Avoid evil of every kind, 31.  
Condition of membership, 30.  
How received, 71, §§ 1, 2, 3.  
From other churches, 71, § 1.

## INDEX.

### MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH (Continued)—

- Form for reception of, p. 314.
- Enrolled in classes, 79.
- Excluded for neglect of means of grace, 83.
- List of, from classes, 179, § 7.
- Certificate of removal for, 179, § 8.
- Trial of, 262.
- Appeals of, 263.

### METHODISM—

- Rules of, 27, 35.

### MINISTERS—

- Signs of being called, 44, 45.
- Rules of conduct for, 46, 47.
- How constituted, 65.
- Duties of, 58-64, 66, 77, § 5; 79, §§ 3, 5; 146, § 3.
- Ceasing to travel, 67.
- Authorized to ordain in certain cases, 68.
- From other Churches, how received, 69, §§ 2, 3.
- From other branches of Methodism, 69, § 1.
- Form of certificate for those received, 70.
- Rights of ordained Local Preachers, 204, § 10.
- Location of, 115, 116, 185, § 4.
- Trial of, 241, 242, 247.
- Left without station, 116, 145, § 11.
- May become Local Preachers, 185, § 9.
- Duty *re* Church property, 257-265.
- Appeals of, 243.
- Form for ordination of, 537.
- Financial claims of located, 414, 451, 468, 503.
- Not to engage in trade or secular business, 116, 246.
- Charge of singing, 78, § 5.
- Marriage of, 22, 48.
- Transfer of, 110, §§ 1-16.
- Salaries of, 254.
- Widow's right to salary, 255.

### MINISTRY—

- Regulations in relation to Probationers for, 156.
- Regulations in reference to Candidates for, 157.

### MINISTERIAL SESSION OF—

- Annual Conference, 111-119.
- Special Session, 112.
- Annual District Meeting, 149-157.

### MISSIONARY SOCIETY—

- Constitution of, p. 246.
- Object of, 377.
- Circuit lists, 382.
- New Missions, 145, §§ 17-20.
- Members of, 378.
- Auxiliaries and branches of, 379.
- Circuit Treasurers, 380.
- Remittances, 381.
- General Board of, 383, p. 408.
- Duties and Powers of Board, 383, §§ 5, 6.
- Vacancies in Board of, how filled, 383, §§ 7, 8.
- Executive Committee, 384.
- Local Sub-Committee, 385.
- District Committee, 386.
- Conference Committee, 387.
- Western Committee, 388.
- Summer Supply Work, 389.
- Annual Meeting of Board of, 391, 406.
- Duties of General Officers of, 392.
- Assistant or Field Secretaries, 392, §§ 2, 4.
- Young People's Forward Movement, 390.
- Woman's, 407-409.
- Collegiate, 410.
- Regulations respecting Home, 393.
- Summer Vacation Supply, 279.
- Superintendents of, 394.
- Indian and other, 395.
- Lay Missionaries, 397.
- Medical Missionaries, 411.
- Foreign, 398-406.
- City Mission and Church Extension Work, 411.

### MISSIONARY DAY, 179, § 10.

### MISSIONARY MEETING—

- Arrangements for holding, 174, § 4.

## INDEX.

### MISSIONS, FOREIGN—

- Regulations affecting, 398-406.
- Council of, 399.
- Quarterly Report, 400.
- Special Instructions, 401.
- Special for China, 402.
- Special for Japan, 403.
- Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of, 404.
- District Meetings, 405.
- Conference of, 406.

### MISSIONS, HOME—

- New, how formed, 145, §§ 17-20.
- Certified list of, 145, § 20.
- Grants to, 174, § 2, 398, § 4.
- Committee to visit, 256, 398, §§ 3, 8.
- Salaries on, 398, §§ 1, 2.

### MISSIONS, INDIAN, 395.

### MISSIONARIES, LAY, 397.

- Course for Medical, 545.

### MODEL DEED—

- Schedule B, p. 453.

### MORAL LAW—

- Authority of, 1.

### MORAL REFORM—

- (See *Temperance*.)

### MORTGAGES—

- M. D., 6, 19.

### MOUNT ALLISON—

- Board of Regents, p. 412.

### NATIVE MISSIONARIES—

- Course for, 549.

### NEWFOUNDLAND—

- College Board, p. 415.
- Transfer of Ministers, 110, §§ 15, 16.

### NEW TRIAL—

- May be ordered, 229.

### OATHS—

- Article on, 26.

### OBLATION OF CHRIST, 21.

### OLD TESTAMENT—

- Article on, 7.

### ONTARIO LADIES' COLLEGE—

- Board, p. 416.

### ORDINATION—

- Of distant Missionaries, 68.
- Of Ministers, form of, 537.
- Of Ministers, 113.

### ORDER—

- Rules of, p. 483.

### ORDER OF BUSINESS—

- The Annual Conference, 119, 144.
- The Annual District Meeting, 170.
- Ministerial Session, 153.
- The Sunday School Committee of Management, 309.

### ORDER OF SERVICE—

- On the Lord's Day, 77.

### ORDINANCES—

- Use Ritual, 77, § 4.

### ORIGIN OF RULES OF SOCIETIES,

- 27.

### ORIGINAL SIN—

- Article on, 8.

### ORPHANS—

- Duty of Superintendents to, 76.
- Of Ministers, support of, 458.

### PARSONAGES—

- To be provided, 260, 265, § 5.
- Arbitration concerning, 261.

### PASTORAL ADDRESS—

- To be read, 179, § 6.
- To be prepared by Pastors of Conference, 117.

### PASTORAL TERM—

- Limit, 145, §§ 5, 6.

### PASTORAL VISITING—

- Enjoined, 64.

## INDEX.

- PEW-RENTS**, 265, § 8, M. D., 7.
- PRAYER**—  
 Enjoined, 88.  
 Attitude in, 77, § 5.
- PRAYER MEETINGS**—  
 To be appointed, 179, § 6.  
 To be held, 80.
- PREACHING**—  
 Matter and manner of, 61, 62.  
 Where, most frequently, 63.
- PREPARATORY SERVICE**—  
 To be held, 39.
- PRESIDENTS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES**—  
 How elected, 122.  
 Trial of, 235.  
 Death of, 124.  
 Duties and powers of, 110.  
 §§ 11, 12, 13; 111, 123, 128.  
 144, § 1; 145, § 7.  
 Appeal from, 109, § 3.  
 May initiate transfers, 110, § 1.
- PRESIDENTS**—  
 Of Epworth Leagues, Woman's  
 Missionary Auxiliaries and  
 Ladies' Aids Members of  
 Quarterly Boards, 176.
- PROBATIONERS**—  
 For membership, 71, §§ 1, 2.  
 For the Ministry, 156.  
 On Reserve, 145, § 8, 156, VII.  
 (e).  
 Length of Probation, 156, II.  
 Probationary term, 156, II.  
 Regular summer supply to count,  
 156, II. (1) (2).  
 Attendance at District Meeting,  
 156, VI.  
 May be sent to any Conference,  
 145, § 8, 157, III. (d).  
 Required to pass Examinations  
 in Course of Study, 156, V.  
 At College, 156, III.  
 Must present list of books read,  
 156, I. (c).  
 From other Churches, 69, § 2.  
 Marriage of, 156, VII. (a).
- PROBATIONERS (Continued)**—  
 District Meeting Examination,  
 156, I.  
 Examination of, at College, 156  
 III. (a) (b) (c), IV. (a)  
 (b).  
 Required to attend College, 156,  
 III. (a).  
 How removed from College, 156,  
 III. (c).  
 Married Probationers and Col-  
 lege attendance, 156, III.  
 (a).  
 College District Meeting, 156,  
 IV.  
 Trial of, 241, 242, 247.  
 Standing in Course of Study,  
 156, V.  
 Submit certificate of standing,  
 156, V. (a).  
 Revision of Standing, 114.  
 Salaries, 254.  
 Professors, trial of, 238-240.
- PROHIBITION**—  
 (See *Temperance*.)
- PUBLIC WORSHIP**—  
 (See *Worship*.)
- PURGATORY**—  
 Article on, 15.
- QUARTERLY OFFICIAL BOARD**—  
 Appeal to, 83.  
 Composition of, 176.  
 Chairman of, 177.  
 Business of, 178, 254, 257-261,  
 343, § 3.  
 Trustees to report to M.D., 23.  
 Special Meetings, 178, § 9.  
 Agreement with Trustees, 179  
 § 10.
- QUORUM**—  
 General Conference, 87.  
 Court of Appeal, 109, § 2.  
 Trustee Meetings, 265, § 9  
 M.D., 22.  
 Committee of trial, 204.
- READING**—  
 Of Probationers, 156, I. (a).

## INDEX.

### RECEPTION—

- Of Members, 71, §§ 1, 2, 3.
- Of Members, form for, 533.
- Of Probationers into full Con-  
nexion, 113.
- Of Ministers from other  
Churches, 69, 70.

### RECOMMENDATIONS—

- Regarding Sunday Schools, 316-  
320.

### RECORDING STEWARD—

- How appointed, 178, § 7.
- Duties of, 196.
- Vacancy in office of, how filled,  
197.

### REGISTER—

- Of Baptisms to be kept, 73.

### REGISTRAR—

- Of Church property, 262.

### RELATION—

- Of baptized children to Church,  
72.

### RENEWAL OF COVENANT SERVICE, 539.

### REPRESENTATION—

- Ratio of, to General Conference,  
132.
- In the Annual Conference, 120.

### RESERVE—

- Probationers in, 145, § 8, 156,  
VII. (e).

### RESURRECTION OF CHRIST—

- Article on, 4.

### RITES AND CEREMONIES—

- Article on, 23.

### RITUAL—

- Forms of, pp. 325-390.
- Directions concerning the, 77,  
§ 4.

### ROLL—

- Communion, 39.

### RULES, GENERAL—

- Article on, 6.
- How to be changed, 91, § 4.
- Of United Societies, 27-35.
- Taught in God's Word, 34.
- Sufficiency of, 34.
- To be read, 71, § 3, 82, 179,  
§ 6, 153, § 15.
- Interpretation of, 35.

### RULES, RESTRICTIVE—

- Stated, 91.

### RULES OF CONDUCT—

- For Ministers and Probationers,  
46-57.

### RULES OF ORDER, p. 483.

- Uniformity in public worship,  
77.

### SABBATH, THE—

- Observance of, enjoined, 31.

### SALE—

- Of Church property, 265, § 10,  
M.D., 16, 17.

### SALARIES—

- Of Ministers and Probationers,  
254, 407, §§ 1, 2.
- Widow's right to salary, 255.
- No legal obligation, 254, § 4.
- Saskatchewan College Board of  
Governors, 418.

### SCHEDULES—

- Auditing of, 163, 164.
- Committee on, p. 422.

### SCRIPTURES—

### SECRETARIES—

- General Conference, 86.
- Annual Conference, 122, 129,  
144, § 2, 473.
- District Meeting, 152, 153, § 2,  
169.
- Examining Board, 146, §§ 3, 5,  
7; 156, V. (c).
- Trustee Board, 265, § 7.
- Missionary, 406.
- Transfer, 110, § 9.
- Court of Appeal, 109, § 1.

## INDEX.

- SECULAR BUSINESS—**  
 Ministers engaged in, forbidden, 116, 246.  
 Self-denial enjoined, 32.
- SIN—**  
 After justification, article on, 18.  
 Original, article on, 8.
- SINGING—**  
 Certain songs, forbidden, 31.  
 Directions concerning, 78, M.D., 3.  
 Superintendent to direct the, 78.  
 § 5, 279, § 1.
- SLAVERY—**  
 Forbidden, 31.
- SMUGGLING—**  
 Forbidden, 31.
- SOCIETIES—**  
 Ladies' Aid, 365.
- SOCIETY MEETINGS—**  
 To be held, 77, § 6, 82.  
 By whom, 82.  
 Objects of, 82.  
 Representatives, 82, 176, 178, § 8 (8).
- SON OF GOD—**  
 Article on, 8.
- SPEAKING IN THE CONGREGATION—**  
 Article on, 16.
- SPECIAL COMMITTEE—**  
 General Conference, 101-103, 234, § 3.  
 Annual Conference, 124, 142.
- SPECIAL MINISTERIAL SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE—**  
 Presiding officer of, 111.  
 To report to Annual Conference, 118.  
 Business of, 119.  
 Powers and duties, 111-119.
- SPECIAL MISSION WORK—**  
 Exception to time limit, 145, § 5.
- SPECIAL SESSION, GENERAL CONFERENCE, 102.**
- STANDARDS—**  
 Of Doctrine, 1, M. D., 14.
- STANDARD REQUIRED OF PROBATIONERS, 146, § 6.**
- STANSTEAD WESLEYAN COLLEGE, p. 417.**
- STATIONS—**  
 Draft of, 145, § 4  
 Changes of, 145, § 7.
- STATIONING COMMITTEE—**  
 Composition of, 125.  
 Reserve delegate, 126.  
 Time of meeting, 145.  
 Restrictions on powers of, 127, 145, §§ 5, 6, 9, 10.  
 Districts formed by, 145, § 15.  
 Circuits formed by, 145, § 16.  
 Ministers' right to appear before, 145, § 2.  
 Representatives of Quarterly Board, right to appear before, 145, § 3.  
 Chairman of, 128.
- STATIONS OF MINISTERS—**  
 How made, 145.  
 How confirmed, 129.
- STATISTICAL SECRETARY—**  
 Of Conference, 144, § 2.  
 Of District Meeting, 169.
- STATISTICS—**  
 To be sent to General Conference Statistician, 122.
- STEWARDS—**  
 How appointed, 178, § 8. (7).  
 Number of, 178, § 8. (7).  
 Qualifications of, 192.  
 Duties of, 193, 254.  
 Meeting of, 191-197.  
 To whom accountable, 194.  
 Vacancies, how filled, 195.  
 Trustee Steward, M. D., 10.

## INDEX.

### STEWARD, RECORDING—

- Appointment of, 178, § 8.
- Duties of, 196.
- How place of filled, 197.
- Notification *re* Transfers, 110, § 7.

### STUDENTS—

(See *Probationers.*)

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES BOARD—

- Composition, 281.
- Members, p. 418.
- Duties and Powers, 282.
- Officers, 283.
- Executive, 284.
- Duties of General Secretary, 285.
- Duties of Field Secretaries, 286.
- Treasurer, 287.
- Meetings, 288.
- Revenue, 289.
- Library books examined, 290.

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS, ANNUAL CONFERENCE—

- Standing Committee, 219.
- Composition of Committee, 292.
- Officers, 293, §§ 1, 2, 3.
- Business of Committee, 294.
- Annual Meeting, 295.
- Offerings, 296.
- Transmission of Collections, 297.
- Purpose of the Fund, 298.

### DISTRICT—

- Secretary, 299.
- Layman on Committee, 300.
- How Report dealt with, 301.
- Convention or Institute, 302.

### LOCAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS—

- In each Congregation, 303, § 1.
- How organize a new school, 303, § 2.
- Name of, 304.
- Management of, 178, § 4, 305.
- Doctrines and Catechism, 306.
- Officers, 307.
- Elections, 308.
- Meetings of Committee of Management, 309.
- Anniversary, 310.
- General Principles, 311-315.
- Chairman of all Committees, 311.

### LOCAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS (Continued)—

- Qualifications of teacher and officer, 312.
- Quarterly Open Meeting, 313.
- Quarterly and Annual Reports, 314.
- Forwarding Annual Report, 315.
- Our Periodicals preferred, 316.
- Supplemental Bible Study course, 317.
- Teacher Training Classes, 317, § 2.
- Scholars attend Church, 318.
- Decision Day urged, 318.
- Adult Bible classes, 318.
- Cradle Roll, 319.
- House to house canvass, 320.
- Home Department constitution, 321.
- Temperance Pledge, 322.
- Temperance Society Constitution, 323.
- Auxiliary to Missionary Society, 324.
- Connexional Funds, 325.
- Settlement of Difficulties, 326.

### SUPERANNUATION FUND—

- Constitution, 412-474.
- Name, 412.
- Object, 413.
- Membership, 414.
- Management, 415-420.
- Composition of Board, 415.
- Board, how appointed, 416.
- Board, Chairman of, 417.
- Board, Secretary of, 417.
- Vacancy on Board, 417.
- Board, Annual Meeting, 418.
- Powers of Board, 418.
- Investment Committee, 419.
- Annual Conference Treasurer, 420.
- Invested Capital, 421.
- Special Reserve Fund, 422, 457.
- Special Endowment Fund, 423.
- Sources of current income, 424.
- Ministers' annual subscriptions, 425, 426.
- Remittances, 427.
- Circuit contributions, 428, 430.
- Notice of amounts required, 431.
- Members of Board, p. 420.
- Contributions of ministers outside the pastorate, 432.

## INDEX.

### **SUPERANNUATION FUND (Continued)—**

- Non-compliance with regulations, 433.
- Contributions from ministers on certain missions, 434.
- Claimants, 435-445.
- Initiation of, 436.
- Committee on Conference Relations, 437.
- Conditions of, 438-441.
- Regulations re widows 442-444, 456.
- If minister suspended, no annuity, 445.
- Computations of Annuities, 446-453.
- Basis of computation, 446-450.
- Claims after computation, 451.
- Claims of ministers transferred, 452, 453.
- Scale of annuities, 454-458.
- Claimant previous to 1891, 455.
- Deficit in income, 422, 457.
- Children of deceased ministers, 458.
- Commutation of Annuities, 459-467.
- Refunds, 468-470.
- Regulations, 471-474.
- Class collection for, 179, §§ 8, 9.
- Sunday School collections for, 325.

### **SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS—**

- Recommended in District Meeting, 153, § 9, 436, 441.
- Considered in Annual Conference, 119, § 4, 435-440, 445.
- Initiating superannuation, 436.
- Claims of, 454-458.
- Widows of, 442-444, 456.
- Children of, 458.
- Commutation of claims, 459-467.

### **SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS—**

- Their duties, 394.
- New Missions, 145, § 17.

### **SUPERNUMERARY FUND—**

- Name of, 475.
- Members of, 476.
- Members of Board, p. 420.
- Management of, 477-489.
- Treasurers of, how appointed, 477.

### **SUPERNUMERARY FUND (Continued)—**

- Duties of Treasurers of, 478-480.
- General Committee of, 481.
- Duties of General Committee of, 482-486.
- Investment Committee of, 485.
- Annual Conference Treasurers of, 488.
- Annual Conference Committee of, 487.
- Income of, 489-495.
- Assessment for, 489-491.
- Capital of, 496.
- Claimants on, 497-503.
- Change in Constitution of, 504.
- Widows' claims, 499.
- Board of, p. 420.
- Sunday School collections for, 325.

### **SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS—**

- Recommended to District Meeting, 153, § 10.
- Considered in Annual Conference, 119, § 6.

### **SUPEREROGATION, WORKS OF—**

- Article on, 12.

### **SUPERINTENDENTS OF CIRCUITS—**

- Duties and powers of, 73, 75, 76, 78, 83, 145, § 3; 147, §§ 5, 6, 7; 153, § 3; 179, 181, 182, 190, 197, 241, 260, 263, 264, 265, 275, 303, 305, 308, 309, 311, 315, 331, Art. V., 2; 343, § 3; 344, 380, 382, 430, 431, 491.

Who are, 177.

When authority ceases, 179, § 19.

### **SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS—**

- Local, 394.
- Asiatic, 395, § 2. (1).
- Indian Institutes, 395, § 5.

### **SUPERINTENDENTS, GENERAL—**

(See *General Superintendents.*)

### **SUPPLEMENTAL COURSE OF STUDY AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, 307.**

### **SUPPORT OF MINISTERS, 254, 393, §§ 1, 2.**

## INDEX.

### SUSTENTATION FUND—

Constitution, 525-526.  
Annual Conference, 525.  
Government, 525.  
Object of, 526.

### TESTAMENT, OLD—

Article on, 7.

### TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION AND MORAL REFORM—

Constitution of, 836-844.  
Board, how constituted, 836, §§ 1-4.  
Members of, p. 420.  
Powers of Board, 837.  
Officers of Board, 838.  
Executive Committee, 839.  
Duties of General Secretary, 840.  
Duties of Treasurer, 841.  
Meetings, 342.  
Conference Standing Committee, 843, § 1.  
District Temperance Secretary, 144, § 21, 343, § 2.  
Circuit Committee, 178, § 4; 343, § 8.  
Revenue, 844.

### TEMPERANCE—

Pledges in Sunday Schools, 322.  
Sunday School Society Constitution of, 828.

### THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS—

Loans to, 274, 276, 280.  
Summer supply, 156. II., (1) (2), 279.

### TIME—

Employment of, 46.

### TABACCO—

Use of, by Ministers, prohibited, 156 (b), 157, II., (c), § 2.

### TOTAL ABSTINENCE—

Required, 31.

### TRANSFERS—

Correspondence respecting, 110, § 1.  
Expenses of, 110, § 5.  
Date of, 110, § 6.  
Powers of Committee on, 110, §§ 4, 6, 10.

### Composition of Committee on, 110.

Date of application to Committee on, 110, §§ 2, 3, 4.

Notices regarding proposed, 110, § 4.

Of Probationer, 110, § 11.

To fill vacancy, 110, § 12.

Emergency on Missions, 110, § 13.

Ultimate claims not affected by, 110, § 8.

Duties of Secretary of Committee on, 110, § 9.

Usual disciplinary questions regarding, to be reported, 110, § 14.

Transferred Minister subject to Stationing Committee, 110, § 7.

From Newfoundland, 110, §§ 15, 16.

Superannuated Ministers, 110, § 7.

### TREASURERS, CONFERENCE—

Of Connexional Funds, duties of, 169.

### TREASURERS OF EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—

Their duties, 274.

### TRIAL—

General Principles of, 198-221.

Of a General Superintendent, 233, 234.

Of a President of Annual Conference, 235.

Of a Chairman, 236.

Of a Lecturer, Professor, or Teacher, 237-240.

Of a Minister or Probationer, 241, 242.

Of a Local Preacher or an Exhorter, 248 (1).

Of a Member, 248 (2).

Right of, guaranteed, 91, § 3.

Presiding officer at, 198, 199.

Notice of, how given, 203.

Charges of, time and manner of, 200, 202, 209.

Committee of, number, qualifications, 204.

May proceed in absence of accused, 207.

New trial provided for, 207.

## INDEX.

### TRIAL (Continued)—

- Records of, must be kept, 208.
- Evidence at, 210, 211, 212.
- Challenge for cause allowed at, 205.
- Only certain persons to institute charges, 200.
- Parties may appear at, by a representative, 206.
- Powers of presiding officer at, 198, 199, 202, 205, 208, 212, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221.
- Presiding Officer's responsibility, 221.
- Amendment of or addition to charges, 213.
- Adjournment of trial, 214.
- Copy of decision to be furnished both parties, 218.
- Decision to correspond with Discipline, 217.
- Penalties, 219, 220, (a) (b).
- Forms and procedure, p. 491.

### TRINITY, THE HOLY—

- Article on, 2.

### TRUSTEES—

- Board of, how created, 258.
- Number of, 258, M. D. 21.
- Qualifications of, 258, 265, § 12.
- Filling vacancies in Board of, 265, §§ 11, 12, 13, M. D. 21.
- Records of, 265, § 7, M. D. 11.
- Notices of meetings of, 265 § 9, M. D. 12.
- Stewards, 265, § 8, M. D. 10.
- Sale of property, 265, § 10, M. D. 16, 17.
- Duty re Church property, 264, 265.
- Chairman of Board of, M. D. 15.
- Quorum of, M. D. 22.
- Financial Statement of, M. D. 11, 23.
- Election of, 265, §§ 11-14.
- Power to Mortgage, M. D. 6.
- Majority of, to rule, M. D. 18.
- Accounts of, to be audited, 265, § 7, M. D. 11.
- To report to Quarterly Board, 265, § 7, M. D. 23.
- Surplus Funds, 265, § 6, M. D. 9.
- Representation on Quarterly Board, 265, § 7.

### TRUSTS—

- Conference may appoint a Board of, 141.

### TUNE BOOK—

- To be recommended, 78, § 4.

### UNIFORMITY—

- In Public Worship, 77.

### UNION—

- Basis of, p. 427.
- Act of Parliament respecting, p. 443.

### UNORDAINED MEN—

- Special License, 396.

### VICTORIA UNIVERSITY—

- Board of Regents, p. 412.

### VISITING, PASTORAL—

- Directions concerning, 64.

### WATCH NIGHTS—

- To be held, 179, § 6.

### WEAK CIRCUITS—

- Committee to visit, 174, § 2, 256.
- Chairman to visit, 171, § 8.

### WESLEY—

- Forms the first Society, 27.
- His sermons a standard of doctrine, 1.

### WESLEYAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

- Board and Senate, pp. 412, 413.

### WESLEY COLLEGE, p. 413.

- "WESLEYAN" AND "GUARDIAN"  
May be amalgamated, 353.

### WIDOWS, MINISTERS'—

- Allowance to, 442-444, 456, 499.

### WILL, FREE—

- Article on, 9.

### WITNESSES—

- Non-members may be accepted, 210.

## INDEX.

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY—**  
Presidents of Auxiliaries, members of the Quarterly Board, 176.  
Regulations respecting, 407..

**WORD, THE—**  
Article on, 3.

**WORK OF GOD—**  
Measures for promotion of, 144, § 24; 153, § 15; 154.

**WORKS—**  
Good, article on, 11.  
Of supererogation, article on, 12.

**WORSHIP—**  
Directions for public, 77.  
People take part in, 77 § 5; 78, § 8.  
Uniformity in Public, 77.  
Under direction of Superintendents, 78, § 5.

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES—**  
Board and Composition, 281.  
Duties and Powers, 282, § 2.

**YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETIES, 334.**

### APPENDIX I.

**COURSES OF STUDY—**  
Ordinary Course, 542.  
For Graduates in Arts, 544.  
For French Course, 547.  
For Japanese Evangelists, 548.  
For Medical Missionaries, 545.  
For Native Missionaries, 549.  
For Deaconesses, 550.  
Selections from Scripture, 546.

### APPENDIX II.

**I. GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS,**  
p. 406.

**II. CONNEXIONAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—**  
Special Committee, p. 406.  
Court of Appeal, p. 407.

### APPENDIX II. (Continued)—

Missionary Department, p. 408  
Book and Publishing Establishments, p. 409.  
Educational Society Board, p. 411.  
Victoria University, Board of Regents, p. 412  
Mount Allison University, Board of Regents, p. 418.  
Wesleyan Theological College, Board and Senate, pp. 413, 414.  
Wesley College Board, p. 413.  
Albert College, Senate and Trustees, p. 414.  
Alma College Board, p. 415.  
Methodist College, Newfoundland, p. 415.  
Columbian College, New Westminster, p. 416.  
Ontario Ladies College, Whitby, p. 416  
Stanstead Wesleyan College, p. 417.  
Alberta College Board, p. 417.  
Saskatchewan College Board, p. 418.  
Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, p. 418.  
Superannuation Fund Board, p. 420.  
Supernumerary Fund Board, p. 420.  
General Conference Fund Board, p. 420.  
Temperance and Moral Reform Committee, p. 420.  
Church and Parsonage Aid Fund Committee, p. 422.  
Committee on Schedules, p. 422.  
Committee on Lay Agencies, p. 423.  
Fraternal Delegates, p. 424.  
Deaconess Board of Management, p. 424.  
Department of Finance, p. 425.  
Committee to Edit "Discipline," p. 425.  
Committee to Prepare Church Hymn Book, p. 425.  
Committee to Prepare Hymnal, p. 425.

INDEX.

APPENDIX III.

THE BASIS OF UNION, p. 427.

---

APPENDIX IV.

THE DOMINION ACT OF UNION, p. 443,  
MODEL DEED, p. 453.

---

APPENDIX V.

JUDICIAL DECISION, p. 472.

APPENDIX VI.

RULES OF ORDER, p. 488.

---

APPENDIX VII.

COURT OF APPEAL—  
Rules of Procedure, p. 489.

---

APPENDIX VIII.

FORMS OF PROCEDURE, p. 491



